



Premendra Agrawal obtained his bachelor's degrees in Journalism, Law and Commerce in his young age. He was elected as General Secretary of Students Union and Social Gathering in 1958-59 of Durga College, Raipur.

He published Student's Hindi Weekly "Badhate Chalen" from Delhi in his student life and the same was published later from Raipur. Beside this he also edited Hindi Evening Daily "Bharat Times" from Raipur. Published books in Hindi one on the "Liberation of Bangladesh" and another is 'Ekamata'.

His latest published books are :

1. "Silent Assassins - Jan 11, 1966" In English.
2. "Accured & Jihadi Neighbour" In English.
3. "DLF-VADRA : BHRASHT TANTRA" In Hindi.

Few articles were published of his in Hindi Weeklies 'Dharm Yug', 'Hindustan' and English Weekly 'Organiser' beside others. He was Taxation Advisor from 1967 to 1980. He had been involved in the Export Business and was the first exporter from Raipur. He held various responsibilities in RSS, ABVP, Jan Sangh and VHP mainly.

He may be reached at his own website:

<https://www.newsanalysisindia.com/>

Email: premendraagrawal@gmail.com

Twitter: <https://www.twitter.com/newsanalysisind>

Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/premendra.agrawal>

ISBN 978-81-930512-0-7

Accursed & Jihadi Neighbour

Premendra Agrawal
B.Com, LL.B, B.J.

Accursed & Jihadi Neighbour

Premendra Agrawal
B.Com, LL.B, B.J.




Copyright Office
Government of India

Extracts
from the Register
of Copyrights

सत्यमेव जयते

Date: 12/11/2014

1. Registration Number	: L-60267/2014
2. Name, address and nationality of the applicant	: PREMENDRA AGRAWAL, STATIONARY HOUSE, BEHIND SONCHI SCHOOL, RAMSAGAR PARA, RAIPUR(C.G.)-492001 INDIA
3. Nature of the applicant's interest in the copyright of the work	: AUTHOR
4. Class and description of the work	: LITERARY DRAMATIC WORK
5. Title of the work	: ACCURSED & JIHADI NEIGHBOUR
6. Language of the work	: ENGLISH
7. Name, address and nationality of the author and if the author is deceased, date of his decease	: PREMENDRA AGRAWAL, STATIONARY HOUSE, BEHIND SONCHI SCHOOL, RAMSAGAR PARA, RAIPUR(C.G.)-492001 INDIA

DEPUTY REGISTRAR OF COPYRIGHTS

FORWORD

Silent Assassins: Jan 11,1966 (ISBN: 978-93-5087-996-2)

Accursed & Jihadi Neighbour (ISBN: 978-81-930512-0-7)

Premendra Agrawal is a journalist friend for almost half a century. Journalism has been his passion, not a profession. Being a staunch nationalist he has boldly and fearlessly penned books on deep conspiracies shrouded by misleading information and disinformation by the powerful ruling dynasty in independent India. He relentlessly collected facts, based on circumstantial evidence, on the mysterious death of Prime Minister Lal Bahadur Shastri in Tashkand (in the mighty Soviet Union) during the night of January 10-11, 1966. His conclusion that the great and humble Prime Minister of India was assassinated there. The new evidences filtering from different authentic sources are supporting Shri Agrawal's logical stand. The mysterious death of Late Shri Shastri's Indian doctor and a few other important persons who had eye witness account of the deep rooted conspiracy of the assassination further testifies the arguments weaved together in his much talked about book "The Silent Assassins". Shri Premendra Agrawal's latest book "Accursed & Jihadi Neighbour" has tried to fathom out the 'truth' of Ms. Sunanda Pushkar's mysterious death. The writer, through several circumstantial evidences tell tale has forcefully tried to establish that affair of former UPA Union Minister Shashi Tharoor with Pakistani 'journalist' Mehr Tarar had a lot to do with Sunanda's mysterious death, which according to the writer was a murder to eliminate her because she had come to know certain facts, detrimental to India's security. Pakistani ISI has been using amorous women and handsome male spies to lure Indian key persons, including senior officials, diplomats and politicians. The arrest of India's female diplomat posted in Islamabad has confirmed Pakistani's nefarious designs. The book has effectively pieced together all these facts. That is why it makes the book an interesting reading.

1528,] I erkdlyWsfj
jk i p&492010 WIR h x<½
els & 094252&02336

Ramesh Nayyar
Senior Journalist

Accursed

&

Jihadi Neighbour

By

Premendra Agrawal

B.Com, LL.B, B.J

@Copy Right

Author : Premendra Agrawal

Stationery House

Behind Sindhi School,

Ramsagarpara, Raipur, C.G.- 492001, India.

Printer & Publisher

Commercial Services

Behind Sindhi School, Ramsagarpara,

RAIPUR, C.G.- 492001, India.

Mo.No. - 09425207574

Accursed & Jihadi Neighbour

Language: English

Size: 9"x5.5"

Pages 202

Hard bound cover

Old Price: ~~Rs.250/-~~ + Courier Charges Rs. 50/-

Revised Price: Rs. 150/- + Courier Charges Rs. 50/-

CONTENTS

Synopsis

Preface

Part - I

Chapters	Page
1. The Accursed Daughter of Kashmir	01-15
2. Death flames touched 5 Star Leela to Hotel Aman & Oil for Food	16-30
3. Art 370 Sunanda to Supreme Court ?	31-45
4. Iraq Afghanistan Terror looms on Kashmir	46-59
5. Let the priests go to Mecca, we will go to UK	60-75
6. Hindu Muslims restore 400-year-old temple in Valley, Why not Ram Janmbhumi Temple?	76-88
7. Kashmir a paradise lost can be found again to abrogate Art 370	89-103

Part - II

8. Mysterious Death of Sunanda	104-117
9. AIIMS vs AIIMS	118-136
10. ISI Spying and Exporting Terrorism	137-152
11. Sexism vs Sexism in IPL Controversy	153-165
12. Mehr Tarar	166-175
13. Sunanda & Marilyn Manore	176-189
14. Tharoor follows UK's War Minister Profumo	190-202

Synopsis: Sunanda Tharoor is accursed, she is accused to ruin her life and she is victim due to all of us.

Sunanda Pushkar just few hours before her death tweets and sends sms to the senior journalists and wants to meet them to disclose conspiracy of **ISI, IPL and Dubai Mafias**. **Nalini Singh** as first witness speaks out. Sunanda's death flames touch **Leela Palace to hotel Aman**.

Shashi Tharoor when in **UN** doesn't sit on the gold bar loaded truck running from Iraq but saves the **Congress and Sonia Gandhi** from the **Oil for Food scam** and in reward gets the ministerial berth.

Mehr Tarar tweets for her country's ISI as well as for her latest lover Shashi Tharoor. What type of this **love Jihad** is? Her spying eye moves toward Omar also. **Dr Gupta** of AIIMS raises finger on Ghulam Nabi Azad. Mehr follows the path of Arrosa Alam who had affair with Capt Amrinder Singh.

Why is Dubai focal point? **Sunny Varkey** nearer to Tharoor and **Bill Clinton** presents Sunanda Pushkar to Shashi Tharoor in Dubai. **Sex is a game** for high society celebrities and politicians.

Minister of State in the PMO, **Jitendra Singh** opens the debate on the **Article 370**. **Iraq Afghan terror** looms on Kashmir. PM Modi says a good neighbour is important for a country's happiness.

Sheikh abdullah's and Nehru's present heirs remind us: "Nehru's romance with **Edwina** gave birth to Art 370 and **PoK** and Let the priests go to Mecca, we will go to UK"

"We're a tiny 3% in the valley; even then we remain refugees in our own nation because we are not vote bank. Is it not bloody paw on the back of secular structure of our India? Kashmir a paradise lost can be found again to abrogate Article 370" —Pain of **Kashmiri Pundits**

When read conflicting **tweets** between Shashi, Sunanda and Mehr it seems and reach the final page: Shashi Tharoor's **sexual frustration leads him** into an affair with the Mehr Tarar to leave ill Sunanda.

Preface

This book reflects to a sad end to a sad life of a daughter of Kashmir who voiced for the removal of Article 370. This Article has become the source for separatists and jihadi neighbour to spread bloodbath and communalism in Kashmir. Due to this Kashmiri Pandits become refugees. What former Union Minister's better half had said about his controversial link with Pakistani woman journalist; what she wanted to disclose few hours before his death? Mr. Tharoor is praising Prime Minister, though he called him Hitler's Goebbels before the mysterious death of his wife. What is the reason behind this change? Lesson to women is—"stay away from philanderers and Casanovas". Womanizers may become threat to the security of the nation. Why is Gandhi-Nehru surname dust more harmful than the dust....?

Target audience for this book is all nationalists who think 'India is first'. Without independence what type of India was? Congress leader Mr. Tharoor in the video quotes ".....after all it was Mahatma Gandhi who declared before independence that sanitation was more important than independence."

How many books are on Article 370 and rehabilitation of Kashmiri Pandits? There is a need for debate on Article 370 and successfully rehabilitation of Kashmiri Pandits. Iraq Afghan terror looms on Kashmir in the name of Islamic Jihad.

Accursed Sunanda was a common woman with controversial character. In this book Shashi Tharoor and late Sunanda Pushkar are medium not destination. These are the container in the battery of this book. Which are the cells? The answer is the opening batsman in this book.

Main source of this book is not only Accursed Sunanda Case but also the Gandhi-Nehru and Sheikh Abdullah dynasty. Mahatma Gandhi gifted Nehru and Nehru gifted Sheikh Abdullah. Due to both dynasties Jihadi neighbour Pakistan executing bloody dance in the name of Kashmir after kidnapping 1/3rd of Kashmir (PoK). Mr. Modi's speeches related to Kashmir in the Lok Sabha Election inspired the author to write this book.

[www.http://newsanalysisindia.com/](http://newsanalysisindia.com/) and other websites, newspaper and news channels are the resources which are used to write this book. Dr. Subramanian Swamy's statements are also much helpful for this. We are thankful to all of these. The author is neither the wing of Government nor keeping a

letterhead of any party or NGO. So this author is writing his 'dil ki baat' in this book to share his opinion with other known and unknown co-travellers to serve the nation.

Writing this book took hardly three months. The author is satisfied to write this book. Earning the good wishes of the viewers instead of monetary earning is our motto. Our intention is to share the book-contents with the Kashmiris also.

As a human being we share here few instances which help us for the matter of his book: (1) Accursed Sunandas's tweets against the Article 370, corrupt politicians involvement in IPL, ISI's net to catch the sexy politicians via woman journalists (2) Seeing the panic condition of Kashmiri Pandits in the streets of Delhi where our great leaders reside

Advice: First of all please read one page synopsis and two pages preface of this book. Then go to chapter 1, 2, 5 and the last 14 respectively. This way inspires the readers to read the remaining chapters, and recommend others for the book.

Three New Facts beside others disclosed in the book:

1. Art 370 and PoK are the result of Lord Mountbatten's hidden enmity with Nehru due to his romance with Edwina
2. Why is Ram Lala still under Tent in Ayodhya?
3. How the truck loaded gold bars related to Oil for Food kickback toured from Iraq to Jordan? Few % of these gold bars sold in India besides other places!
4. Russian poison used by the ISI man to kill Sunanda as this poison was used in the food prepared for Lal Bahadur Shastri in his residence.

Theme: Accursed is full of conscientious people who can't seem to find their own consciences. It's the sort of inextricable presence of evil in good Kashmiri Muslims especially which they don't acknowledge and which they try to hide. Kashmiri Pandits have become refugees in their own country due to ISI spying, infiltrations of terrorists and the presence of Article 370.

Denial of removing Article 370 encourages separatism. Still presence of this Article becomes hurdles for the progress of the people of Jammu and Kashmir results in what we may call "incursions from the unconscious, or incursions from, let's say, the other side. That which is denied is emerging. So we thought of this in terms of terrorists' jihad, and these forces from the unconscious, so to speak, erupting in this placid community.



Chapter-1 The Accursed Daughter of Kashmir

LACK OF CONSCIENCE GETS A COMEUPPANCE IN THE ACCURSED AND SOMETHING SUSPICIOUS IS GOING ON IN INDIA: TWO YOUNG GIRLS ARE HANGED ON A TREE BY RAPISTS AFTER

The Accursed

NIRBAHAYA. POLITICIANS PROTECT RAPISTS, AND IMPORT OF PAKISTANI TERRORISTS, SPIES AND BANGLADESHI RAPISTS CONTINUE.

One leader married in 89, another thinks to marry with his daughter's age. Who knows when present government will hand over the Sunanda's mysterious death case to CBI or set up SIT. India comes third in rape cases, second in murder in the world: Report! Congress President Sonia Gandhi and other members of her kitchen do not open their mouth against the suspected lynching of Sunanda Tharoor! As Pressure on Dr. Gupta for tailoring autopsy report, the pressure was for deleting from just published Natwar Singh's book "One Life is not enough", the matter related to Congress Supremo involvement in Oil for Food kickback.

My book opens withShe was accused, she was accused to ruin her life and she was victim due to all of us. Great irresponsible ministers, leaders, journalists are responsible for her mysterious death. Would we save ourselves and the moral honour



of our society, internal and external security of our country to behave like a Kangaroo?

When a daughter of Kashmiri

Pundit was found dead on her bed in the room of 5-star hotel, it was assumed in the beginning she had killed herself. Why did husband become angry when her wife stood up against the **Article 370**? Why was he dating with the woman ISI in a hotel Dubai? Why is Dubai focal point? Dubai based controversial Sunny Varkey nearer to Tharoor and Bill Clinton presented Sunanda Pushkar to Shashi Tharoor in Dubai. Who is Sunny Varkey?

What type of relation that womanizer has with **mafias, IPL, ISI** and India's top politicians?

Photo: Profumo –Keeler- Captain Ivanov Yevgeny

Spy Keeler sexually involved with both Profumo War Minister of her country and a Soviet spy Captain Ivanov Yevgeny naval attaché, through her friendship with Stephen Ward. Many such episodes involving politicians and Army officers are already well known to the world and considering the



significance Tharoor holds in Indian and world politics.



Had **Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar** secret relation with Ghulam Nabi Azad and Omar Abdullah beside Tharoor? What type of this **love Jihad** is?

Who arranges meeting with most wanted terrorists, this is important. If these are arranged by ISI and anti-India elements then this is dangerous trend and against our national interest.



Senior Journalist Shekhar Gupta writes in his article: "I met Dawood in Dubai...and I am not a terrorist....I am a mere journalist, and my name is not Vaidik" He criticizes what Vaidik said on Kashmir.



Vaidik with Saeed

Who can allow the execution of tongue lashing of Vaidik with Saeed as Prashant Bhushan on Kashmir issue? How can we compare this with the tonguing of Kareena Kapoor & Shahid Kapoor?

Within minutes of Sunanda Pushkar found dead at around 8:30 PM in room No. 343, third floor of leela Palace hotel on Friday January 17, 2014, and rumours began to circulate. No one present at his demise could give the correct time of death. No one seemed to be sure who was on hand in the Leela Palace hotel room 343 when he breathed his last.

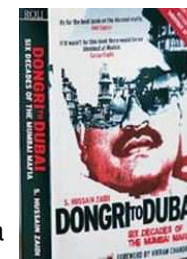


Former Chief Minister of Punjab had romance with woman ISI



agent Aroosa Alam? Former Union Minister

Shashi Tharoor had romance with another woman ISI agent. The same ISI agent had contact with J & K CM Omar Abdullah. Tharoor and Omar both were not pleased with their wives at that time. Did Dr Gupta claim falsely? Had former ministers Ghulam Nabi Azad and Shshi Tharoor really pressured him for giving a tailor made report? What type of training was given by ISI to Aroosa Alam and Mehr Tarar? Both have romantic relation with Indian politicians! Both are titled in media as ISI agent!!



Dubai focal point

Dubai has become the heaven for celebrities, corrupt politicians, all types of criminals, and IPL ISI connected mafias. Shahrukh Khan, Sunny Varkey, Robert Vadra, Sunanda, Dawood and others have luxurious bungalows or flats there.

According to Nalini Singh, Sunanda was distraught about Tharoor meeting Tarar in Dubai and she spoke about the two spending a lot of time together. "I told her that she imagined a lot. But then she said that Dubai was her town and that she had many friends there who had informed her about this," she added

Whose money was it that bought as many as eleven plus flats in Dubai which stood in the name of Sunanda at the time of her death? A mid-level PR executive in a real estate firm in Dubai, how did she manage to invest Rs 110 crores? Could the reason for the silence of her family following her mysterious death lie in the inheritance of her assets in Dubai?



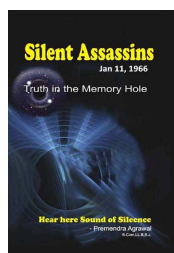
@Swamy39 Will file the PIL on Sunanda murder [11:00 AM - 23 Jul 2014](#)



Dr Subramanian Swamy has termed Sunanda Pushkar's death as murder since the event took place and the doctors at AIIMS declared it as unnatural death. Dr Swamy had alleged that Pushkar was killed using some Russian poison.

Note: Toxic Politics: The Secret History of

Russian poison supply by ISI to contract killers (supari killers) Russian and Indian cook for poisoning Lal Bahadur Shastri in food at Tashkent and now the same happened to Sunanda Pushkar as claimed by Swamy



The threat is posed by our neighbour since the independence of our country. That neighbour wants to snatch the crown of our country from us by hook

and Crook. Russian poison was used by assassins to assassinate our beloved former Prime Minister Lal Bahadur Shastri who allowed hoisting tricolour on Lahore! My published book on this : "Silent-Assassins-



Jan11,1966

Again ISI supplied Russian Poison is used by professional killers to kill her and to hammer our country's internal and external security system as said by BJP Leader and Parliamentarian Subramanian Swamy. ISI and Pakistan give never attention toward the common people of Pakistan:





Swami said in Aap ki Adalat show: "Sunanda had already told some of the journalists that she was going to make revelations about IPL money

laundering, Robert Vadra's role in IPL, and the names of Indians who were part of Iraqi tyrant Saddam Hussein's Oil for Food scam."

The **Oil-for-Food Programme (OIP)** was introduced by United States President Bill Clinton's administration in 1995. At that time Shashi Tharoor was Annan's special assistant and part of his advance team in Baghdad of Saddam Hussein regime. He successfully saved his bosses Kofi Annan, **Congress Party and Sonia Gandhi** on whom corruption charges in OIP were levelled



Tweets:

Subramanian Swamy —' @Swamy3
Investigation on Sunanda murder may unravel Oil for food payments, Tharoor's buying and selling Manhattan apartments without IT disclosure!! 7:37 AM - 3 Jul 2014
Ramana Murthy p@ramana1729 Jul 3

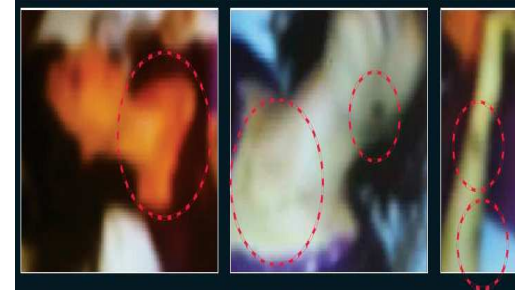
@prasannavishy He was in UN during the Volcker probe into Saddam oil deals - what was @ShashiTharoor role l'affaire Iraq Oil scam

Shshi Tharoor beside Mehr Tarar also with Hasiba of Cong ad Yuva Josh who did 300 Cr. Scam?

At the time of Lok Sabha Election 2014 Cong ad was 'Yuva Josh'. Hasiba B Amin 'Yuva Josh' as alleged did 300 cr. Scam. What happened with Hasiba B Amin? Answer is with Congress President, Vice President and their beloved Shashi Tharoor only.



Tharoor's servant Narayan said that the injury marks on Pushkar's body could be due to a physical struggle.



If we look carefully, we can see injury marks on her wrist, chin, neck and other parts of her upper body. These bruises throw up enough questions to justify a more detailed investigation into her death.

Post-mortem report saying that there was an injection mark on Pushkar's right wrist which caused her death.

The injuries on her body "were caused by blunt force, simple in nature and not contributing to death, except injury number 10, which is an injection mark," says the report. Number 10 remains a mystery, sources said. Sunanda's body had 15 injuries, caused in 12 hours before her death. Injury number 12 was caused by a teeth bite.

A mild smelling gas emanated from her body during dissection, the report, signed by Dr Sudhir Gupta, said. It, however, doesn't spell out the details of injury number 10.

In their autopsy report, AIIMS forensic experts had said that Sunanda died of poisoning, but had shied away from clarifying what kind of poisoning. Experts say that an incomplete autopsy will be futile and unless histopathology is done it will be difficult to find out how she died.

Police investigators had said it could be a case of drug overdose or **overdose of sleeping pills** but added that things would be clear only after the detailed autopsy report was read. They recovered two strips of alprax drug from her hotel room.

Experts say she would have needed 220 tablets to kill herself

A doctor at AIIMS said Sunanda could have died between 1 pm and 7 pm on Jan 17. Dr Gupta was as head part of the three member team. Days after her death, Sudhir Kumar Gupta said, "After post-mortem examination, we found it was a case of sudden unnatural death."

Speculation ranged from her suffering from an incurable disease, and thus committing suicide, to her being murdered. However, the doctors who had treated her in Trivandrum a few days prior said she was indeed sick, but not with anything fatal – and later reports suggested she had lupus (unpleasant, but not fatal) and ‘stomach TB’.



Conflict:

Union Minister of State Shashi Tharoor’s wife Sunanda was caught on camera slapping a party worker at the Thiruvananthapuram airport for allegedly groping her. The incident took place on October 30, a day after

Narendra Modi’s “Rs 50 crore girlfriend” jibe. The men had come to greet Shashi Tharoor for being appointed the HRD minister.

Mehr Tarar is the important person, IPL controversy, her unstable life are mainly responsible for the conflicts between Shashi and Sunanda. Due to that reports seem to be in line with an ongoing conflict between **STharoor** and Sunanda, where both seemed to be claiming things directly contradicting each other, without confronting each other either.

Psychoanalyst Pulkit feels she was possibly a person with extreme **emotional conflicts**. She had a huge burden of uncertainties and losses, usually, that leads to sadness and gradually, anger and rage. All this makes a person emotionally unstable and impulsive. Due to that Sunanda sometimes behaved in an irrational manner, evident from her recent tweets. Else why would one want to bring into public eye such very personal matters?

Mr. Pulkit says. According to him, there was a constant conflict between Pushkar’s rational and impulsive mind. In any case, Sunanda thought something was going on. She had access to Shashi’s Twitter account, and decided to publish what were allegedly messages that Tarar had sent to Shashi. These were a little surprising, as they were ill-written (odd in a trained journalist) and embarrassingly cow-eyed. There were several indirect tweets from both women that indicated deeper conflict: Tarar said something catty about Sunanda’s “baby doll haircut”, and implied she was old.

Soon after the Twitter war, Pushkar first admitted to posting the tweets targeting Mehr and Tharoor (using the minister’s Twitter handle).

1ST 'WITNESS' SPEAKS OUT news
SunandaMystery *SUNANDA WAS TENSE & CRYING HOURS BEFORE DEATH* Pushkar accused her husband of being unfaithful, but later issued a joint statement saying all was well in their marriage. There after again she was anxious to disclose before the senior journalists Barkha Dutt, Rahul Kanwal, Nalini Singh about all the wrong deeds especially about IPL, ISI and politicians. Journalist Nalini Singh told that Shashi Tharoor’s wife, Sunanda Pushkar, had spoken to her about some IPL issue which she claims she could not ...

Sunanda would be saved if her husband and media personal Nalini, Barkha, Rahul Kanwal besides other celebrities and leaders nearer to the Tharoor couple could act after reading her tweets and hearing phone calls and SMS send to them.



Nalini Singh, Rahul Kanwal, Barkha Dutt

Sunanda would be saved if these well known personalities could give more important to the threat posed by ISI, IPL spot fixers, Dubai based Mafias and money launders than the **attending Congress Conference at Talkatora Stadium**.

The media also didn’t cover itself in glory in this episode. criticises the media for not allowing Sunanda to have a say.

Here in the Sunanda’s mysterious death case main characters are Shashi Tharoor, Sunanda Pushkar and Mehr Tarar. Other characters are Congress leaders including Sonia Gandhi and her son-in-law Vadra, Former Chief Ministers of J&K Ghulam Nabi Azad, Omar Abdullah, Dr. Sudhir Gupta, Sunny Varkey..

It is hard to believe she committed suicide. She was a fighter, who had managed to make herself fairly wealthy by fighting her way through a “man’s world”

When a normal person such as Sunanda Pushkar became mentally unstable and Shashi Tharoor came in the grip of ISI woman journalist to make his married and political life unstable they harmed themselves and perhaps those closest to him.

Sunanda did harm herself but UPA Govt’s Ministers and Congress harmed the nation

When the rulers of the country Congress President, Union Ministers, Chief Ministers and their supporters became emotionally unstable, they harmed the entire nation. The result of that could be seen in the defeat of UPA and victory of BJP.



Romance in Dubai then tweets, wanted marriage fourth time with Mehr Tarar as deceived Canadian wife Christa Giles for Sunanda. Though, Tharoor could not get new wife ISI agent by fourth time marriage, but his that plan took the life of his wife Sunanda.

Motive: **Photo sex spy**

Sex a game and Spying on democracy: For Tharoor couple, Vadra, Omar and other high society celebrities and politicians sex is a game. Spying on Indian democracy might be a serious business for the so called Pakistani Woman Journalist.



Revenge: Open fight was going on between the characters. Pakistan plays toxic politics via ISI.

Love, Sex and jealousy both were present between the two main women characters.

All main characters are in **frustration Revenge and personal vendetta** This might be reasons behind this. **Property dispute** was not the motive behind this tragedy. Sunanda few days before the death publicly showed herself a Kashmiri Pundit Hindu woman and was against the continuation of Article 370. Corrupt politics has been involved totally in IPL. Sunanda was brought in IPL controversy by Shashi Tharoor just before his marriage with her. Swamy has named Vadra also in this case. Dubai based mafias, Dawood and ISI have grip on IPL spot batting and other type of Corruption in cricket.



Tharoor saved Congress and Sonai Gandhi for their involvement in Oil for Food scandal and in return he awarded Ministerial post. Why did Tharoor and Ghulam Nabi Azad pressurized Dr Sudhir Gupta for producing tailor made autopsy report?

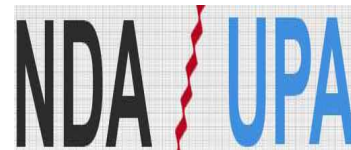
Who is the real culprit behind Sunanda 's death?

The sudden demise of Shashi Tharoor's wife Sunanda Tharoor in a Delhi hotel just two days after the long and detailed controversial Twitter spat doesn't point to the suicide bid because of her modern life style.

Is there any foul play behind her death?.....or Shashi Tharoor 's Extramarital Affair ie the love between her husband-Shashi Tharoor and Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar, whom Sunanda termed as an ISI pakistani agent is the reason behind her death?

Sunanda Pushkar's lifestyle and her social circle doesn't go with the idea of suicide case as from ministers to Bollywood stars knew Sunanda as an entrepreneur.

The precise motive Tharoor had in choosing this woman for wife in spite of her having many types of indisposition and mild paranoia is unknown but in hindsight he also ought to have strained to modify his lifestyle enough to make her co-habitation less uncomfortable. Tharoor lived his life for the Congress day and



night.

The police did not pursue the case as expected because people thought that UPA celebrities were involved. However, now with the NDA government in office, people expect that the case will be pursued through a credible investigation.

If a genuine probe could have embarrassed UPA leaders, will such a probe embarrass NDA leaders any less? Consider some broad facts related to the case.

She came to limelight in April 2010 at the time of the IPL controversy, Sunanda was the co-owner of Rendezvous Sports World, the consortium that bought the Kochi team.

Mehr very personal tweet to Shashi (@mehrtarar I love you, Shashi Tharoor. And I go while in love with you, irrevocably, hamesha. Bleeding, but always your Mehr,

Mehr tweet to Shashi: I'm not crying any more. I'm not falling to pieces. I'm more lucid than ever. How little I knew you became visible to me"

She also said Mehr trying to "break" her marriage when she was away for treatment for three to four months.



Sunanda Tweet accused Tarar of



being an Inter Services Intelligence (ISI) agent. **Sunanda tweet** "Leave

us Indians alone and stop talking to my husband and pleading with him its diggrading respect yourself as a women (sic)," Sunanda added.

Shiv Menon now 21 and combating a speaking disorder he developed after his father died, Shiv Menon was his mother's absolute focus to the exclusion of everything else. Her migration with Shiv to Canada in the late 1990s, forsaking the familiarity of the Emirates, was essentially to get him the best available medical help at the time. More recently, she confessed to MAIL TODAY at IIFA 2011 that she wanted the glamorous world of Bollywood for her boy rather than the academic pursuits of his adoptive dad. She got Shiv enrolled in Anupam Kher's acting school in the hope of helping him make it in films. Sunanda Pushkar's son of her second marriage Shiv Menon has said she was too strong to commit suicide, and he does not believe Shashi Tharoor was capable of harming his mother.

Shiv said in a statement today, "Her death was peaceful, she passed in her sleep." He blamed her death on an "unfortunate combination of media stress, tensions and wrong mix of different medications."

In his statement, Shiv Menon said, "Anyone who knew my mother would simply know that she was too strong to commit suicide. I also do not believe that Shashi was capable of physically harming her, let alone the speculation that he could have taken her life."

Shiv said Sunanda and Shashi Tharoor were "very much in love, despite occasional differences which they overcame."

"I think there has been enough attention drawn towards her life - let her at least rest in her passing," Shiv Menon appealed.

Sunanda's death main plot relates to the crime and corruption that had been exposed in the IPL league cricket matches. Betting syndicates in collusion with IPL officials and cricket players organised match fixing to generate astronomical amounts of money. This was investigated by the CBI. But despite the raging ongoing controversy, responsibility for corruption within the IPL was never adequately addressed. And here is the catch. According to the CBI Dawood Ibrahim controlled the betting syndicates that generated all the black money through match fixing. And according to the CBI, the money generated from match fixing by Dawood was most likely used by terrorists.

On May 17, 2013 India Today published a report titled: "Dawood Ibrahim's men in Dubai mastermind of IPL betting racket?"



In most mystery or murder cases the murderer must be caught and brought to justice. But in mysterious death of celebrities and political leaders cause of death generally remains forever. Mysterious death of Marilyn celebrity of Hollywood, Cricket coach Bob Woolmer, world known political leaders Lal Bahadur Shastri, Dr Shyama Prasad Mukherjee, Subhash Chandra Bose, Muhammad Zia-ul-Haq of Pakistan, George Washington Vanderbilt III. and so many others are still unknown. The investigating authorities do continuously futile exercise to pacify the anger of concern people.

Murder –or suicide – it will be very difficult to know the truth, considering Shashi Tharoor’s eminent position in India. Lesson to women is –”stay away from philanderers and Casanovas”.

They became bored soon and move onto some other attractive woman. It is in the nature of a woman to blame herself when she is married to a chronic philanderer, judge her looks and her habits –but the problem is not her but the man she is with. Sooner, the woman in such a relationship realizes this, better it is for her.

Pushkar’s suicide has definitely cast a shadow on Tharoor’s political career so may be he will find another woman to prey, charm considering his ambitious nature. This disorder has been triggered by the “unnatural death” of Sunada Pushkar’s figurehead, soon followed by a raft of murder, suicide, revenge and accidental deaths.

One view on her death is: If there is one lesson that can be learnt from Sunanda Pushkar’s death, it is that one should never make his/her private life public....on social media or print media. Media needs to be used for healthy interactions and not for mud-slinging....This applies even more to celebrities.

Subramanian Swamy said that Sunanda Pushkar’s death was not a suicide, it was a well-planned murder. He added that though he believed Shashi Tharoor wasn’t involved in it, the former minister knows that his wife was murdered. Swamy further said that Pushkar knew about massive money laundering in the IPL and hence was killed to keep the details from not tumbling out.



According to him Sunanda is killed by professional Dubai Mafia. Here it should be noted that Tharoor has involved in IPL controversy.

Sunanda’s death is a sub-plot of the controversy. The main plot relates to the crime and corruption that had been exposed in the IPL.

Sunanda was first introduced by Sunny Varkey in Dubai when Tharoor had business there. Dawood’s man is in Dubai mastermind of betting racket.

How happy married life converted into poisonous life for Sunanda?



Romance in Dubai then tweets, wanted marriage fourth time with Mehr Tarar as deceived Canadian wife Christa Giles for Sunanda.

An evidently troubled Pushkar, who was perhaps herself no stranger to the

toxic relationships of Dubai’s swish set, confided to a friend last September. She was upset most by Tharoor’s friendship with Mehr Tarar, who interviewed the minister in April last year and published an adulatory article comparing him to Shah Rukh Khan. Mehr also interviewed the CM of J&K Omar Abdullah.

She noted that he was “strikingly good looking” and “flashed one of his famous disarming smiles as he welcomed me to Delhi”. His voice was “powerful, deep, and sensuous”, she wrote. The Tharoor’s later issued a statement in which they said they were “distressed by the unseemly controversy” and denied plans to divorce.

Convinced Tarar nursed more than a “professional” interest in her husband and that he reciprocated the sentiment, Sunanda told a friend that she had seen “CCTV footage of them together in a Dubai hotel”.

The final straw for Sunanda was the chance discovery, on a flight from Thiruvananthapuram to Delhi on January 15, that Tharoor was still in touch with Mehr Tarar despite promising to end the liaison last July. “He had saved Tarar’s number under the name ‘Harish’,” Sunanda told a friend who was witness to both their blossoming love and more recently, the near-complete erosion of trust

“Sunanda flipped,” the friend told India Today confirming accounts of an angry showdown between the couple on the flight home to Delhi.

Shashi had put an end to the affair but Tarar was not willing to let go. Even Sunanda could make out from the exchange of messages on her husband’s BBM that Shashi was trying to distance himself. But she was completely devastated by the realisation that her husband had tried to deceive her by secretly keeping Tarar’s number.

What questions are echoing in the ears of people regarding Sunanda Pushkar's suspicious death?

Know facts

1. **Sunanda Pushkar** was in room booked herself in room no. 307 (not 345 as said earlier) at Hotel Leela 5 Star on Wednesday.
2. **Shashi Tharoor** booked another room 345 (where Sunanda found dead) for himself and room 342 for his staff (not 343 as said earlier) at the same Hotel Leela 5 Star on Thursday.
3. If all was OK between the loving couple then why had both separate rooms in the hotel and not booked all the rooms 307, 345, 343 on the same day?
4. Loving Tharoor couple posted at face book to say that their marriage relation is happiest.
4. Unconfirmed sources says that there is not paining and repairing in the as a minister govt allotted Tharoor's home of Delhi.
5. But secretary of the Shashi tharoor says that they came in hotel due to the painting at above said Delhi home of Tharoor and Sunanda had allergy

Unanswered Questions

■ *Whether Sunanda consumed poisonous tablets or she was injected poison or forcefully given poisonous pills is still unclear.*

■ *Which poison led to her death?*

■ *Who were the top-notch people present in the hotel room to patch up the fight between Tharoor and Sunanda, over journalist Mehr Tarar (inset), the*



night before Sunanda was found dead?

■ *She last spoke to her son over the phone. What did she speak about?*

■ *How and why a TV channel journalist reached the crime spot before the police?*

Mehr Tarar is not Keeler. Keeler betrayed her country. Mehr Tarar became responsible for the death of married Sunanda Tharoor. She gave a bad name to the love, if his love with Tharoor was an spy-act. After the death of Sunanda Pushkar, Pakistani woman journalist Mehr Tarar became unable to take Tharoor in her grip and possibly the expiring of her deal with ISI, she wanted to improve her image:

<https://twitter.com/MehrTarar>



Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar

Pakistan sambhala jaa nahin raha, Kashmir ka naara yaad hai. FATA, Balochistan, KP, Karachi, & many other places in hell. Think abt them first

Chapter - 02



Seven months have gone and now Sunanda Pushkar death mystery once again surfaced to haunt her husband Shashi Tharoor. According to Swamy, Sunanda was killed as she was expected to expose a few powerful political personalities and their alleged involvement in IPL and underworld activities.

BJP leader Dr Subramanian Swamy told Aap Ki Adalat, "Dubai mafia killed Sunanda Pushkar: He alleged that the late Sunanda Pushkar, wife of Congress MP Shashi Tharoor, was killed by, what he called, "Dubai mafia" to stop her from making public revelations relating to IPL money laundering,"

Replying to questions in Rajat Sharma's show Aap Ki Adalat, which was telecast on India TV, Dr Swamy said: "Sunanda Pushkar had called a press conference on January 17 (the day she died) at 4:30 pm. "Sunanda had already told some of the journalists that she was going to make revelations about IPL money laundering, Robert Vadra's role in IPL, and the names of Indians who were part of Iraqi tyrant Saddam Hussein's Oil for Food scam,"

Dr Swamy said, he has written a letter to the Prime Minister seeking setting up of a Special Investigation Team consisting of CBI, RAW and ED to probe the Sunanda Pushkar case, as money laundering, and international telephone calls were involved.

Leveling another charge, Dr Swamy said, Congress president Sonia Gandhi, during her medical checkup in the US, had stayed in an apartment on 66th Street Fifth Avenue in New York which belonged to Shashi Tharoor and a Dubai liquor trader named Kallathambi.

Dr Sudhir Gupta, who was heading the panel that conducted the post-mortem of Sunanda, has filed an affidavit in the Central Administrative Tribunal (CAT) stating that he was pressurised by former union minister and president of AIIMS Ghulam Nabi Azad to act in an “unprofessional” manner to cover up the matter. Gupta has further claimed that he was not able to state the truth in his report due to the influence of two ex-powerful Cabinet ministers Shashi Tharoor and Azad.

The above exposures expose the involvement of Sonia Gandhi, her son-in-law Robert Vadra and Former Union Health Minister Ghulam Nabi Azad beside another former Union Minister Shashi Tharoor. Thus Sunanda’s Death flames have reached up to hotel Aman and Oil for Food kickback also.

@JitiBhargava @SrBachchan @suhelseth (Late) Russi Mody’s quote as Air India Chairman: “I want to be azad, and he (Ghulam Nabi Azad) wants me to be his ghulam”.

Dubai focal point:

In 2007 as Sunanda orbited faster into the inner circles of the mega rich at Dubai—she was now the exotic Sunanda from Kashmir—she and Tharoor met in October 2009, at a soiree hosted by Sunny Varkey, the billionaire owner of the GEMS education empire, and the evening turned electric.

IPL is linked to Dawood Ibrahim. Most NRIs in Dubai are in to all types of illegal activities, like audio video piracy, human trafficking, import and export of all spurious products, etc. Sunanda Pushkar’s link to Sunny Varkey shows that Sunanda Pushkar is in to really bad company.

Dr Swamy alleged that in order to prevent Sunanda Pushkar from exposing the underworld links and illegal money laundering in the high-profile cricket league Indian Premier League (IPL), she was put to rest by the Dubai Mafia.

* Sunanda Tharoor, an entrepreneur, was sales director in the Dubai-based TECOM Investments, and a co-owner of Rendezvous Sports World. Sunanda went to Dubai in 1989 and married Sujith Menon in 1991. There are so many properties still her name in Dubai and her son Shiv Menon is still living in Dubai.

After leaving UN service, Shashi Tharoor made Dubai his base and did real property business. Being a Keralian, he established unbreakable relation with another Keralian Sunny Vareky. In 2007 as Sunanda orbited faster into the inner circles of the mega rich at Dubai—she was now the exotic Sunanda from Kashmir—she and Tharoor met in October 2009, at a soiree hosted by Sunny Varkey, the billionaire owner of the GEMS education empire, and the evening turned electric.

IPL is linked to Dawood Ibrahim. Most NRIs in Dubai are in to all types of illegal activities, like audio video piracy, human trafficking, import and export of all spurious products, etc. Sunanda Pushkar’s link to Sunny Varkey shows that Sunanda Pushkar is in to really bad company.

Due to the influence of Christian lobby headed by Sonia Gandhi with the suggestion of Shashi Tharoor closed to the madam, Rajiv Gandhi award in Aug 18, 2008 and Padmashri award in Jan 26, 2009 might be arranged for the Sunny Varkey. And in this exchange Sunanda Pushkar was presented to Shashi Tharoor by Sunny Varkey. Sunanda herself admitted in her interview that Sunny Varkey was her friend. It is said that Sunny Varkey famous as womanizer in Dubai was under constant RAW surveillance for his underworld links. Sunny Varkey was under RAW scanner for very long for his link to Paki underworld and Dawood.

Here one comment dt May 16, 2010 of n. Krishna at cnn be noted: Shahzad, Headley and Rana and for that matter every known Muslim terrorist have used Dubai which is the international terrorist nerve centre. It was in Dubai that Osama bin Laden was treated in a Dawood funded private hospital called Welcare Hospital operated by Kerala Christian front man named Sunny Varkey or another private hospital called American Hospital. Comment of n Krishna on May 16, 2010 at 6:53

There were allegations that she got it only because Tharoor was lobbying for the team. Was her murder related to the IPL or to links in Dubai (where both she and Tharoor lived for a while), and the underworld there which controls illegal betting and match fixing in cricket?

“Drugs, Dubai, Pakistan, ISI, Extra marital affair, death. What more do you need to understand that it’s a clear cut case of murder?” Tomar tweeted.

Robert Vadra has purchased a luxurious bungalow in Dubai. Vadra has migrated to Dubai and settled in a Rs 50 crore house.said Dr Swamy.” Vadra is believed to be travelling and largely living in Dubai.

Question arises: Mother, son and sister have also Italian passport. Sonia Gandhi owned a bungalow in her native village of Italy. Robert Vadra has purchased a luxurious bungalow in Dubai for Priyanka Vadra. So mother, son and daughter may go there out of India, after kindling to fire. But where we have to go in that situation? We have only the lap of Bharatmata to take breath.

* It wasn't surprising to see Ambika Soni, minister of I&B, Salman Khurshid, law minister, Congress spokesmen Rajeev Shukla and Manish Tiwari rush to TV cameras to protect the member of the Robert Vadra. Their defence was noisy and angry.

* Vadra demanded political space for his wife and himself in the middle of the Uttar Pradesh campaign. Overnight multi-billionaire Robert Vadra has an estimated net worth of a staggering \$2.1 Billion. The 42 year old gained his net worth after his marriage to Indian politician Priyanka Gandhi.

Tweets @mvnair212 Did Robert Vadra made all arrangements to leave this country and shift his operations to Dubai??? pic.twitter.com/

p@Swamy39 Vadra has taken the Residency Permit in Dubai.
7:37 AM - 19 Aug 2013

Vijayvaani p@vijayvaani Aug 19 @Swamy39 Dubai residency permit easy for those with London links

vijayvaani Aug 19 @Swamy39 London roost runs in all former colonies, semi colonies; all tax havens former British colonies, links intimate

Suneeta Misra p@GuruOne1 Jan 17 @surnell Eliminated is what I feel over IPL deal she was about to reveal- Dubai underworld connection maybe.

* In fact, in the entire gathering, Robert Vadra stood out as an entrepreneur-newsmaker in his own right. He has made the swiftest accumulation of wealth in real estate at dizzying speed, with a known capital of just Rs. 50 lakh. By a strange coincidence, this is the exact amount with which Sonia Gandhi and Rahul Gandhi acquired the shares of The Associated Journals Ltd for their private firm Young Indian, whereby they are poised to take charge of the properties and assets

(whose value is believed to run into thousands of crores of rupees) of National Herald and allied newspapers across the country.



*After touching charismatic heights by getting into the Forbes list, DLF's KP Singh was finding the going tough. An independent agency should find out why and how much the Congress's help was needed by DLF to improve its financial uncertainties. Why did DLF give unsecured loans to Vadra?

* Hooda Government victimising me for exposing Vadra: Ashok Khemka
* Vadra has not disclosed financial statements of his 13 companies since 2011

*After DLF-Vadra Scam revelation, there was a lot of speculation on his whereabouts, ranging from Australia to Dubai. His close associate Manoj Arora told india today on October 9 that "as of today, he is here in India". Arora said that it was business as usual for Vadra as he attended to his work at his 268, Sukhdev Vihar office, the address where his five companies are listed. "Vadra is not going to give any statement. What is there to say?" asked Arora. (Facebook:"Bhagat Singh Kranti Sena).

Poisoning to Sunanda link to Vadra via role of Rajiv Shukla and Shahrukh Khan in IPL?

Rajiv Shukla, Priyanka Vadra, her husband Robert Vadra with their kids, and Rahul Gandhi applaud during the IPL match between Kolkata Knight Riders and Deccan Chargers at Eden Gardens in Kolkata

Kolkata Knight Riders owner Shahrukh Khan cheers his team along with actor Arjun Rampal, Robert Vadra and supporters during team's IPL match against Deccan Chargers in Kolkata.

Vadra's involvement

The mysterious case of **Sunanda Pushkar's death** grew murkier with **noted lawyer Subramanian Swamy** dragging in Congress President Sonia Gandhi's son-in-law Robert Vadra. Swamy claimed that the murder of former Union Minister and Congress leader Shashi Tharoor's wife could be linked with money laundering in the Indian Premier League as Sunanda wanted to expose IPL deals. Swamy alleged that money used for bidding in **Kochi IPL** was Robert Vadra's money.

These revelations, he felt, could have hurt the interests of many high and mighty who then wanted her eliminated. The son in law of Sonia Gandhi has lately been accused of having a proxy ownership in the **IPL** franchisee Kolkata Knight Riders. **Shahrukh Khan** is the visible face of the team, but it has a complicated ownership going to Mauritian shell companies.

The mysterious death case remains hazy with no clear indication as to how former Union minister Shashi Tharoor's wife died in a Delhi five-star hotel early this year.

The allegations linking Robert Vadra with IPL, DLF and Kolkata Knight Riders started after a press release of Dr. Subramanian Swamy, President of the Janata Party of India, in 2010, linking the controversy in IPL bidding to Congress MP Mr. Rajiv Shukla, who is also the Chairman of BCCI's Finance Committee.

Facts show that Vadra is habitual economic criminal. Vadra is having stakes in Malls in premier locations of India, he is having stakes in DLF IPL, and DLF itself. He was involved in CWG corruption – DLF was responsible for development of Commonwealth games, and Kalmadi gave favoritism to DLF because of Robert Vadra's direct interest and business partnership with DLF.

- Robert Vadra owns many Hilton Hotels including Hilton Gardens New Delhi
- Robert Vadra's association with Kolkata Knight Riders has never been reported by Indian media
- He has 20% ownership in Unitech, Biggest beneficiary ownership of 2G Scam

Subramanian Swamy has also charged Union home minister P Chidambaram and Robert Vadra with involvement in the multi-crore 2G Spectrum scam. Below is his quote:

"Vadra has 20% stake in Unitech, one of the telecom operators which benefited through the allocation of second generation mobile telephony spectrum by former union minister A Raja. He is the beneficiary of illegal payments generated through the spectrum scam and Commonwealth Games contracts."

Rajiv Shukla's advocacy for Shashi Tharoor creates suspense! BCCI's media and finance committee chairman and Congress M P Rajiv Shukla on Friday defended junior foreign minister Shashi Tharoor on the Indian Premier League's Kochi ownership row, saying that there was "no reason to disbelieve him".

Tharoor is in the middle of a political storm after IPL commissioner Lalit Modi claimed that Tharoor wanted him to suppress details of Kochi's shareholding pattern especially the stakes of his friend Sunanda Pushkar. Sunanda has been given a sizeable stake in the franchise which would make its IPL debut next year and Modi has alleged Tharoor had an agenda in having her in the consortium that won the bid. Tharoor has denied the allegations and Shukla said the minister's explanations should be taken on face value.

"There is no reason to disbelieve Tharoor," Shukla, Rajya Sabha MP, said. Asked about the late night **Income Tax raids on BCCI**, IPL and Modi's offices in Mumbai, Shukla said it was a routine check.

*

How the flame of the murder is reached up to 5 star hotel Aman?

Answer available at several news agencies' reportings, and my article dated July 02 titled "How did Sunanda Pushkar mysterious death link to Gulam Nabi Azad, Shashi Tharoor and Robert Vadra?"

Dr. Sudhir Gupta of AIMS has filed an affidavit in the Central Administrative Tribunal (CAT) stating Shashi Tharoor as well as former union minister and president of AIIMS Ghulam Nabi Azad's involvement in the Sunanda Pushkar's murder via pressurized him into giving a tailor made report. Though, he could not come in the pressure.

Gulam Nabi Azad was instrumental in bringing business relationship between DLF and Sonia Gandhi's son in law Robert Vadra.



@AbhinavBalyan Robert Vadra n gang is member of Lodhi Hotel (Aman Hotel) owned by DLF Ltd. Remember Kejriwal once did expose on DLF-Congress. See the chain

Fashioncandle on Nov 01, 2012 highlighted “Ghulam Nabi Azad’s Son To Wed DLF Supremo’s Grand-daughter”

We hear through lite.epaper.timesofindia that Saddam Nabi Azad, the son of politico, Ghulam Nabi Azad, got engaged to real estate honcho KP Singh’s granddaughter Savitri Singh in a ceremony which took place in the past. Sources close to the couple say, Both Saddam and Savitri have known each other for a very long time. Both families were also aware about their relationship. But so far, the wedding date has not been finalized



The Union Health Minister and Congress Party veteran, Ghulam Nabi Azad’s son – Saddam Nabi Azad is all set to tie the nuptial knot with Savitri Singh, the granddaughter of DLF head-honcho, K. P. Singh. Savitri Singh, daughter of Rajiv Singh currently handles the nightclub Anidra at the Aman Hotel. Not much is known about what Saddam Nabi Azad does. Kashmir to Delhi: Priyanaka Vadra-Savitri Singh Nexus behind Cong-AAP knot at Aman 5 Star

How Sunanda’s murder touched Oil for Food Scam

UNforum’s executive editor Samir Sanbar said: “When Volcker’s Food for Oil report was published last November, U.N. official Shashi Tharoor appeared in Delhi. The Investigation Committee named 129 Indian companies allegedly paying bribes for contracts. The following day on the evening of 10 November, 2005, Tharoor was received for about 1/2 an hour by Prime Minister Manmohan Singh,”

The **Oil-for-Food Program (OIP)** was introduced by United States President Clinton administration in 1995. At that time Shashi Tharoor was Annan’s special assistant and part of his advance team in Baghdad of Saddam Hussein regime. He successfully saved his bosses Kofi Annan, **Congress Party and Sonia Gandhi** on whom corruption charges in OIP were levelled.

For the services rendered Tharoor arranged a Rajiv Gandhi award and **Padmashri** for the mafia linked Sunny Varkey. The all powerful Christian church that controls the congress party put in a word to Sonia Gandhi and it also helped to get the **Padmashri for Sunny Varkey** who was under constant RAW surveillance for his link to Paki underworld and Dawood. In spite of that Sunny Varkey was given Rajiv Gandhi award and Padmashri, due to Tharoor.

Why and how he came to be nominated by Congress Party on the instruction of Sonia Gandhi as India’s candidate for the UN Secretary-General’s post? He did not have a ghost’s chance of winning, but that did not prevent the UPA Government to waste hundreds of crores of taxpayers’ money on canvassing for him. This was done to follow give and take policy. Shashi Tharoor saved Congress and Sonia Gandhi for their involvement in Oil for Food scam. In an interview Pushkar Tharoor to Shoma Chaudhury of Tehelka in May

1, 2010 **The Parable Of The Vamp**, Sunanda Pushkar Tharoor said:” But I met him about two years ago through a friend called Sunny Varkey, and we got along immediately. I am very proud to know him because, most of all, he is a good and honest man. There were three people in politics that really created hope for millions of Indians across the world that even clean men can join politics — Manmohan Singh, Rahul Gandhi and Shashi Tharoor,”

Tweets **Subramanian Swamy** —’ @Swamy39 Investigation on Sunanda murder may unravel Oil for food payments, Tharoor’s buying and selling Manhattan apartments without IT disclosure!! 7:37 AM - 3 Jul 2014

Tharoor also acted to save his boss Kofi Annan, the Congress Party and Sonia Gandhi’s involvement in the Oil for food scandal.

The Volcker Committee — set up by the United Nations to inquire into the Oil For Food Program— named K Natwar Singh, who resigned from the Manmohan Singh Cabinet, the Congress party and several Indian companies as beneficiaries of the scandal.

Shashi Tharoor vouched for the credibility of the first four volumes of the Paul Volcker report on Iraq’s oil-for-food program, but was hesitant about the last and final version submitted by the former US federal

25^{Premendra} Death flames touched 5 Star Leela to Hotel Aman & Oil for Food reserve chairman. When the fifth volume of the report, made public on, it created a storm in India, and cost senior Congress leader Natwar Singh his job.

When Volcker's Food for Oil report was published, U.N. official Shashi Tharoor appeared in Delhi. The Investigation Committee named 129 Indian companies allegedly paying bribes for contracts. The following day on the evening of 10 November, 2005, Tharoor was received for about 1/2 an hour by Prime Minister Manmohan Singh.

Mr. Natwar Singh was quoted in the New Delhi press and television that he was assured by Mr. Tharoor, "there is nothing in this Volcker report, it is to be disregarded and that it is nothing much. And this is what, as I understand it, what Mr. Tharoor has rushed to New Delhi to clarify his position"

The company, Masefield, mentioned in the Volcker Report as having managed the transactions for Natwar Singh and the Congress, is a Zug-based (Swiss) oil-trading company controlled by protégés of Marc Rich.

Marc Rich is one of Switzerland's wealthiest residents, and is one of its largest taxpayers. He is discreetly protected by the Swiss police and security apparatus, as many journalists seeking information have found out.

Marc Rich was sentenced to 325 years in prison but he was pardoned by Bill Clinton at the end of 2000. Marc Rich was interwoven with the White House of George Bush the Elder and later, Bill Clinton. The book author described him, "Marc Rich, the man whom the United States Justice Department privately called the most corrupt corporate executive in America". ["Metal Men", page 13.]

Natwar Singh said that **he never touched a barrel of oil of Iraq**. Sonia Gandhi also said she deputed Natwar but not herself went to Iraq to take kickback. She also said that Quattrochi could take but she is safe. Though, her cousin sister is the wife of Q.

Italian connection of Masefield: You may find 6 entries; all spin offs of same Masefield. Some Italian names as owners in some companies.

Death flames touched 5 Star Leela to Hotel Aman & Oil for Food Premendra 26
1. Masefield AG in Zug, Ltd, +++, CH-170.3.012.268-7 (<http://www.hrazg.ch/pdfhra/110255dh.pdf>)

2. Masefield Energy Holdings AG in Zug, Ltd, +++, CH-170.3.027.287-6 (<http://www.hrazg.ch/pdfhra/167945dh.pdf>)

3. Masefield Energy Resources AG in Zug, Ltd, +++, CH-170.3.027.687-7 (<http://www.hrazg.ch/pdfhra/170880dh.pdf>)

4. Masefield Trading AG in Zug, Ltd, +++, CH-170.3.015.929-9 (<http://www.hrazg.ch/pdfhra/098160dh.pdf>)

5. MvelaMasefield AG in Zug, Ltd, +, CH-170.3.025.636-2 (<http://www.hrazg.ch/pdfhra/153901dh.pdf>)

6. Pragma Energy SA in Lugano, Ltd, +++, CH-170.3.024.040-6

*

Italian businessman **Ottavio Quattrocchi** was a good friend of Gandhi family. Quattrocchi received Bofors kickbacks through **Myles Stott of AE Services based in London**.

Scott had links with **AWB Ltd**. He was holding an important post in the company.

Organiser

May 28, 2006

Page: 33/41

[Home](#) > [2006 Issues](#) > [May 28, 2006](#)

Expose

The curious connection of Australian wheat and Bofors guns

The glue that links all scams in the last two decades

By Premendra Agrawal

Italian businessman Ottavio Quattrocchi is a good friend of Gandhi family. Quattrocchi received Bofors kickbacks through Myles Stott of AE Services based in London. *The statement of Myles T. Stott that the amount Bofors had paid to AE Services was related to the agreement of sale of guns to India; and the trail of subsequent transfers of the money to companies owned by Quattrocchi?from AE Services to Colbar Investments to Wetlesen Overseas.? at page 7 of its judgment, the Swiss Court then noted.

Day-by-day length of this tale is going long and long. Why evil process of covering up this tale is going on? Scott had links with AWB Ltd. He was holding an important post in the company.

Present Indian Government is importing wheat through this company. Why? Volcker had named this company in Oil for Food Scam. AWB Ltd was the biggest exporter of humanitarian goods to Iraq.

This is Australian Wheat Monopoly Company having also office in Delhi India. That time Indian Govt. was importing wheat through this company. Why? **Volcker named**

this company in Oil for Food Scam. AWB Ltd was the biggest exporter of Humanitarian goods to Iraq. Volcker **also named 'Natwar' 'Bhimsen' and 'congress.** 'Natwar' is former Foreign Minister of India. 'Bhimsen' is the president of Panthers party of J & K.

As reported by Craig Rowley on January 24, 2006, in 1991, Charles Stott, then head of international sales and marketing for monopoly wheat exporter the Australian Wheat Board, negotiated the physical payment of A\$200 million of gold owned by Iraqi dictator Saddam Hussein to the Australian government against future deliveries of wheat.

How the truck loaded gold bars toured from Iraq to Jordan? Was few % of these gold bars sold in India besides other places? Because of its purity, the gold itself was quickly reprocessed & sold off in the form of bars and coins to buyers. We discuss this here.

That's what it says in *Dealing with the Devil* which appeared in a March 2003 edition of *The Bulletin*. No way, as Anthony Hoy uncovers. This was reality.

No one contradicts the facts which have been already in public domain.

The first western businessman allowed into Iraq after the ceasefire, he was an old hand when it came to negotiating wheat deals with Baghdad and was quickly on the doorstep of his long time friend and trading colleague, **Zuhair Daoud**, director-general of the Iraqi Grains Board.

The transaction was noted in appropriately sober fashion in **Australia's** Reserve Bank records by Fraser

Languishing in the great five-star **Al-Rasheed hotel** was his home he was also the first to re-establish contact with long-time friend Zuhair Daoud, then director-general of the Iraqi Grains Board. The counter-intelligence aspect is evident from the fact that, with the Australian government's approval, **Stott** often travelled with more than one passport, an effective method of preventing the Americans and others from following the grain-negotiating trail.

After the '91 Gulf War, Stott's brief from the Australian government after the first Gulf War was to resume the wheat trade with Iraq, but he needed to get around the problem of the Bank for International Settlements, a bank for central banks, freezing Iraq's global assets, the report says.

The decision to complete the complex deal rested with then-foreign affairs minister Gareth Evans, who sought advice from the Reserve Bank. RBA governor **Bernie Fraser** dispatched an assistant governor to Jordan to help Stott. The Americans were never informed, and Fraser came under unprecedented, albeit unsuccessful, pressure to withhold details of the deal from the RBA's 1991-92 annual report.

Ultimately, the 10 metric tons of bullion means two-hundred wooden crates, each containing four 12.5kg gold bars, were loaded onto a Mercedes wheat truck with just one driver for the furtive drive from Baghdad to Amman, Jordan passing through airports in London and Hong Kong before being reprocessed at Perth Mint and sold off in small bars and coins. A car carrying an armed guard followed. On the mountainous approaches to Amman, the truck slid off the road. After a night stranded by the roadside, the gold was transferred to a small Bedford lorry, its rear axles groaning under the sheer weight. Some of them in Bangkok with one of the only free Iraq men under UN protection!!

On arrival at the Perth Mint, the remaining gold, of 99.99% purity was quickly reprocessed and sold off as small bars and coins, mainly to buyers in India.

Stott provided Australia's Terence Cole, QC, with details of the 1995 BHP deal to supply the regime with a \$US5m wheat credit. In his testimony, he said that he had talked to DFAT officials about Alia in September 2000, because AWB was having problems getting wheat unloaded in Iraq. He said the Government had approved the use of the company.

He has a letter, on DFAT letterhead no less that clearly gives AWB permission to use "Jordanian trucking companies" in Iraq. **Source:**

One of the keys to Saddam Hussein's strategy was the accumulation of gold bars, a primary form of international trade as long as civilized man has trod the earth.

Here is a brief pictorial story of Saddam and his henchmen's efforts to move gold treasure under the cover of his very active oil and gasoline tanker fleet

1. US military personnel search and find an oil tanker, converted to transport gold bars.



2. No oil or gasoline found here; but there is a heavy load of gold bars concealed inside the tank.

3. Chillicothe native Jarrod Gozy, a member of the 173rd Airborne Brigade serving in Operation: Iraqi Freedom, poses next to the nearly \$400 million in gold bars that he discovered while stationed in Iraq.

Natwar Singh had said that **he never touched a barrel of oil of Iraq. Now Natwar Singh forgot to touch Oil for Food kickbacks events.**

Cock-hen fight betweenf Gandhi-Natwar: Why is one life not enough for disclosing Oil for Food Cock-hen fight betweenf Gandhi-Natwar: Why is one life not enough for disclosing Oil for Food Payments?



Why is one life not enough for disclosing Oil for Food Payments?
Natwar Singh said: Priyanka met him on May 7 and urged him to keep 'Rahul's name out of his book.

Sonia Gandhi says, she will counter Natwar Singh's book with one of her own. This is cock-hen fight only. Why is book silent on their involvement in Oil food Scam? As Pressure on **Dr. Sudhir Gupta** for tailoring autopsy report, the pressure was for deleting from just published book, the matter related to Congress Supremo involvement in **Oil for Food Scam.**

Subramanian Swamy —' @Swamy39 Investigation on Sunanda murder may unravel Oil for food payments, Tharoor's buying and selling Manhattan apartments without IT disclosure!! 7:37 AM - 3 Jul 2014

Natwar Singh said that he never touched a barrel of oil of Iraq. Sonia also said she deputed Natwar but not herself went to Iraq to take kickback. Sonia gave introductory letter to Natwar Singh for Saddam Hussain.

I have explained this in my past articles. Scott Bofors and Oil Tanker Loaded Gold Bars sold in India to Jet-Etihad-gate 2. July 2013:My today updated article of May 28, 2006 in organiser and at Sulekha

Added on Oct 21, 2013: Dealing With The Devil.(Australia-Iraq gold-for-wheat deal)(Cover Story)

Added on Oct 21, 2013:

Dealing With The Devil.(Australia-Iraq gold-for-wheat deal)(Cover Story)

On the wheat board's secret service

Article Abstract:

One man who can supply details of the cloak-and-dagger wheat deals Australia did with former Iraq dictator Saddam Hussein is Charles Scott, a 45-year-old marketer, expected to reveal his previously unseen role as an Australian Wheat Board (AWB) and government operative. In 1991, Scott secretly negotiated the payment of \$200 million of Saddam Hussein's gold to the Australian government against future AWB wheat deliveries.

Article Abstract:

Article discusses a US\$110 mil gold-for-wheat tranaction betweenAustraliaandIraqin 1991.

Author: Hoy, Anthony

Publisher: A C P Computer Publications

Publication Name: The Bulletin with Newsweek

Subject: News, opinion and commentary

ISSN: 1440-7485

Year: 2003

Contracts & orders received, Imports, Contracts & orders let, Wheat Farming, Cover Story, Contracts, Contract agreement, Wheat Oil for Food Program Scandal: The Complete al-Mada List Oil for Food: Palmist reads Congress "Hand"



Sex a game and Spying on democracy:

Spying on Indian democracy might be a serious business for the so called Pakistani Woman Journalist.

* SunandaPTharoor @sptvrock

its funny on a election yr ppl want to bring down an MP using a Paki journo who has lost her job and tries with everyone including with Omar
8:43 AM - 16 Jan 2014

For Tharoor couple, Vadra, Omar and other high society celebrities and politicians sex is a game.

Former Union Minister Shashi Tharoor has romance with another woman ISI agent. The same ISI agent had contact with J & K CM Omar Abdullah. Tharoor and Omar both were not pleased with their wives at that time. Did Dr Gupta claim falsely? Had former ministers Ghulam Nabi Azad and Shashi Tharoor really pressured him for giving a tailor made report? What type of training was given by ISI to Aroosa Alam and Mehr Tarar? Both have romantic relation with Indian politicians! Both are titled in media as ISI agent!!

When Shashi Tharoor was going to parting away his third wife Sunanda Pushkar, exchange of loving tweets started between him and alleged ISI agent Mehr Tarar. After Shashi Tharoor, J&K CM Omar Abdullah Omar Abdullah after parting away his wife in Mehr Tarar's grip, gave his interview to her?

GP.Agnihotri#HDL, GP.Agnihotri#HDL retweeted:

newsanalysisindia @newsanalysisind · 21h Former C M of Punjab and Tharoor thought to marry with Paki ISI

newsanalysisindia @newsanalysisind · Jul 23 Romance in Dubai then

tweets, wanted Mehr Tarar fourth wife as deceived Canadian for Sunanda: <http://newsanalysisindia.com/post/romance-in-dubai-then-tweets-wanted-to-make-mehr-tarar-fourth-wife-as-deceived-canadian-wife-for-sunanda.aspx> ...

PK Surendran, tapan p, AshishMishra and manthan jain retweeted you 19h: [@drgpradhan](#) [@rupeshSingh10](#) Romance in Dubai then tweets, wanted to marry 4th time with Paki ISI agent: <http://newsanalysisindia.com/post/romance-in-dubai-then-tweets-wanted-to-make-mehr-tarar-fourth-wife-as-deceived-canadian-wife-for-sunanda.aspx> ...

Revenge: Open fight was going on between the characters. Pakistan plays **toxic politics via ISI, IPL and Article 370.**

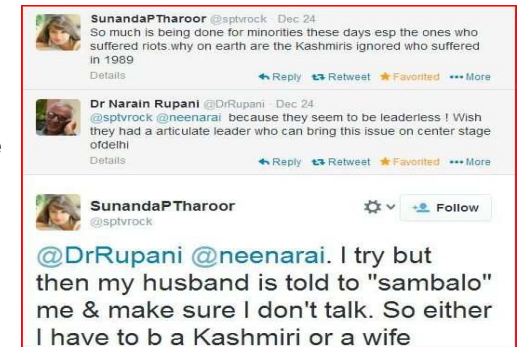
How did Sunanda Pushkar mysterious death link to Article 370?

Due to Article 370 Kashmir is still undeveloped. Still the Kashmiris can't mix themselves in the main stream of India because of the special status of article 370.

Due to this 370 article they psychologically think them other than the rest of India. ISI uses this sentiment against India to evoke Kashmiris. Now Pakistan Govt openly is doing this.

Ajit Doval's report on Hurriyat leaders' meet with Pakistan envoy says that the idea was to unite the separatist groups of Kashmir. This means that these groups will be united by Pakistan in Indian soil and under the nose of Modi government. This is to aid the jihad call by ISIS that has activated Taliban groups and LeT.

ISI and Pakistan give never attention toward the common people of Pakistan:



<https://twitter.com/MehrTarar>

Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar

Pakistan sambhala jaa nahin raha, Kashmir ka naara yaad hai. FATA, Balochistan, KP, Karachi, & many other places in hell. Think abt them first 10:45 PM - 5 Feb 2014

* Sunanda Pushkar, the wife of Union Minister of state for HRD Shashi Tharoor today indirectly backed BJP leader Narendra Modi on the issue of removing Article 370 that provides Jammu and Kashmir a special link with the Indian Union.

Speaking to an English news channel, Sunanda, who was herself from Kashmir said: "I want someone to re-look at this article (Article 370). I am not asking to abolish it but please give us back our home also."

Sunanda Pushkar also said, "I have not benefited from this article. Kashmiri Pandits have not benefited from this article many Muslim girls have not benefited from this article."



On Article 370, Tharoor's wife said, "Actually I am quite sure my husband would be annoyed with me answering this question but I do also have a voice I am a woman I am a Kashmiri very proudly Kashmiri and I do beg pardon of my husband if

I say this but because he is a very big fan of Jawaharlal Nehru but what I don't understand when this accord was formed why is about Kashmir that we can't do it."

She explained the difficulties which she had experienced when she wanted to buy a property in the Kashmir valley in 2006-07.

Sunanda revealed, she was denied permission to buy land as she is married to a non-Kashmiri. She even disclosed how chief minister Omar Abdullah had tried to help her out but had alerted her that her son might not be able to inherit the land.

Narendra Modi in his speech at a rally in Jammu had raised the question of discrimination against women in Jammu when he pointed out that Omar could remain a Kashmiri citizen despite marrying a non-Kashmiri,

but his sister Sarah cannot retain the rights of a Kashmiri since she has married a non-Kashmiri (Sachin Pilot).



It may be recalled it was Modi who had remarked about Sunanda Pushkar's affair with Shashi Tharoor several years ago by saying: "Wah kya girlfriend hai. Apne kabhi dekha hai 50 crore ka girlfriend (What a girlfriend. Have you ever seen a 50-crore-girl friend)?"

Union minister Shashi Tharoor on Dec 7, 2013 rejected the demand for a debate on Article 370 saying its continuation in Jammu and Kashmir lies in the hands of elected representatives of the border state.

"In my view, there is no need for any debate on Article 370. This provision will remain intact till the time democratically elected leaders of Jammu and Kashmir want to continue it," he said on the sidelines of a function here. She was feisty and was vocal about her Kashmiri Pandit background, including the indignities heaped on that community; In a sad irony, she died just a day before the 24th anniversary of the exodus of Pundits, a true blot on the nation's conscience.

Discriminatory Sec 370: Omar's parting away wife Payal who may join. BJP vs wives of Sachin Pilot & Shashi Tharoor

Payal Singh is running a **school for the handicapped** in **Bijnaur** district of U.P under her **NGO**.

Payal Singh had married Omar Abdullah, during the period when National Conference was having with BJP by joining the NDA. Omar Abdullah started his political career as MoS in Vajpayee headed **NDA Government**. He was a big fan and admirer of Atal Bihari **Vajpayee**, as per Omar's own Statements. Payal Singh is believed to be instrumental in **Omar Abdullah** developing warmth for BJP.

Payal Singh belonged to Delhi with her roots in Lahore, Pakistan. Payal's father Major General Ran Nath was an army officer.

Payal is now staying in Delhi with her two sons and owns a mineral water company named Jairu Naturell. She also manages a travel company.

“Mixed marriages are common in the Abdullah family. Farooq Abdullah had married a British lady, Omar Abdullah’s sister Sarah is married to **Sachin Pilot**. But conservative Kashmiri politics has not allowed these women to make Srinagar their home.”



In a statement announcing the break-up of his 17-year-old marriage, on September 2011, he has confirmed that he and his wife live separate.

*Here it should be noted: **BJP’s Prime Ministerial Candidate Narendra Modi** on Dec 01 in his Lalkar rally at Jammu challenged all parties including the Congress to have a debate on the continuation of Article 370. “This arrangement has benefitted only 50 families of the state,” he said. The Gujarat police along with J&K police had sanitized the venue for the rally and its surroundings.



The state and Central governments, Modi said, are unwilling to discuss the worth of Article 370 adding Nehru wanted it to be

done away with gradually. But, he said, the UPA government is even unwilling to discuss it. “I am not talking about Hindus or Muslims. I am talking about the people of J&K. Development comes when there is integration,” BJP PM Candidate Modi said.

“He [Nehru] had said that Article 370 would get worn out with the passage of time and die. We ask Manmohan Singhji, why his government doesn’t act on Nehru’s wish [to repeal the law],” BJP’s Prime Ministerial Candidate disclosed this fact in his Jammu rally.

“Article 370 has been used as a shield in Jammu and Kashmir for resorting to communalism— experts of the Constitution should debate over it, he added.

Referring to the provision, Modi said that women had not been given equal rights in the state unlike in other parts of the country.

“If Omar (Abdullah) married outside Kashmir, his rights of being a citizen remain whereas his sister Sara loses the right for the same. Is this not discrimination against the women in the state,” he asked, while referring to the Chief Minister’s family.

@newsanalysisind : Is debate on article 370 unconstitutional in democratic instead of dictatorial India? <http://t.co/dDiCpTeaKN> <http://t.co/dsqHfildrC>

Payal Singh did not lose any right even after marriage with Omar Abdullah of Kashmir. But opposite to this SARA younger sister of Omar Abdullah has lost his all property right after her marriage with **Sachin Pilot**.

The same happened with **Sunanda** wife of Union Minister **Shashi Tharoor**. **Union Minister Shashi Tharoor** has an old connection with Kashmir. His first wife, Tilotamma Mukherji, is half-Kashmiri. His current wife, Sunanda, is also from Kashmir.

Supreme Court admits plea challenging Article 370

The Bhartiya Janta Party (BJP) has been opposing implementation of Article 370 in the state of Jammu and Kashmir, which grants “Special status” to the state. It’s a vital political question concerning the Indian politics concerning the issue of Kashmir.

Revocation of Article 370 has been a long-standing demand of the nationalists in the country, including some affiliated to the ruling BJP.

In its election manifesto for the Lok Sabha polls, the BJP had said it is in favour of abrogating Article 370, but said the issue will be discussed with all stakeholders before a decision is made.



“politically subverted” and BJP’s critics have linked it with the issues of Hindu-Muslim and secular-non-secular. “We are alone in asking for its repeal but it’s a splendid isolation because I have no doubt that a very large part of India’s public opinion is in agreement with us,” Jaitley said in the Lok Sabha.

Giving warning that there is an attempt to weaken political and constitutional relations the state has with rest of the country, he said the separate or *special status, which the Article gives to J&K, has travelled in the direction of separatism since its inception.*

Contrary to this Omar Abdullah had warned that any attempt to reopen the debate on Article 370 would force the state to revisit its terms of accession to the India. He termed Article 370 as the only link of Kashmir with Indian state.

But in coming days the this political issue may take judicial route as Supreme Court on August 19 admits plea challenging Article 370.

The SC on august 19, 2014 issued notice to the Centre on a plea, which challenged the provisions of Article 370, which provides special status to J&K. The petition was filed by a city-based NGO, asking why a law passed by the J&K Assembly should prevent the people from other parts of the country from acquiring immovable assets or seek employment there. According to the petitioner, Article 370 also violates the Fundamental Rights of the people of India. Abrogation of Article 370 has been a long-standing demand of the right-wing groups in the country.



The plea, filed by a Delhi-based NGO, asks why a law passed by the J&K Assembly “deprives people from other parts of the country from acquiring immovable assets or seek employment in the state.” The plea also questions the “inability to challenge any law made by the Jammu and Kashmir Assembly” even if it was allegedly “unconstitutional”.

Revocation of Article 370 has been a long-standing demand of the right-wing groups in the country, including some affiliated to the ruling BJP. Though the NDA government has not taken any position on Article 370, a remark made shortly after coming to power by Minister of State in the PMO, Jitendra Singh, on the Centre being open to debate on the contentious provision, had evoked sharp responses.

In its election manifesto for the Lok Sabha polls, the BJP had said it is in favour of abrogating Article 370, but said the issue will be discussed with all stakeholders before a decision is made. It is now certain that in coming days the this political issue may take judicial route as Supreme Court on August 19 admits plea challenging Article 370.

The SC on Tuesday on august 19, 2014 issued notice to the Centre on a plea, which challenged the provisions of Article 370, which provides special status to J&K. The petition was filed by a city-based NGO, asking why a law passed by the J&K Assembly should prevent the people from other parts of the country from acquiring immovable assets or seek employment there. According to the petitioner, Article 370 also violates the Fundamental Rights of the people of India. Abrogation of Article 370 has been a long-standing demand of the right-wing groups in the country.

The plea, filed by a Delhi-based NGO, asks why a law passed by the J&K Assembly “deprives people from other parts of the country from acquiring immovable assets or seek employment in the state.” The plea also questions the “inability to challenge any law made by the Jammu and Kashmir Assembly” even if it was allegedly “unconstitutional”.

Revocation of Article 370 has been a long-standing demand of the right-wing groups in the country, including some affiliated to the ruling BJP. Though the Modi government has not taken any position on Article 370, a remark made shortly after coming to power by Minister of State in the PMO, Jitendra Singh, on the Centre being open to debate on the contentious provision, had evoked sharp responses. In its election manifesto for the Lok Sabha polls, the BJP had said it is in favour of abrogating Article 370, but said the issue will be discussed with all stakeholders before a decision is made. The government may have fallen silent on Article 370, which grants a special status to Jammu and Kashmir, but the BJP has started a debate ahead of assembly polls in the state on what this article has achieved.

When a question came up in the Lok Sabha last month on whether the government planned to repeal Article 370, minister of state for home Kiren Rijiju had said “no”.

The BJP’s debate is on the line of questioning proposed by the party’s then PM candidate and now Prime Minister Narendra Modi. At a rally in Jammu in December, Modi had suggested that it should be probed whether Article 370 has indeed benefited the people of Jammu & Kashmir.



“The purpose is not to see whether the Article should be abrogated. It is to discuss what this Article has given to the state and what it has taken away from it,” said Raman Malik, co-convenor of the BJP’s communication cell and the brainchild behind the debate. The debate will also seek to find out if Article 370 was meant to be permanent or temporary, what did it cost the country and to what effect, he said.

Party sources said the debate has already started at various levels. An email invite to join the Article 370 debate has been sent to over 1,000 people; these are not only people from the state but people from all walks of life. The mail specifies that “inappropriate language” should not be used against anyone. Once the exercise is over, before the assembly election, the BJP’s communication cell will author a white paper on the issue. Malik said the white paper will be sent to the Union home ministry and J&K chief minister Omar Abdullah.

Tossing the matter

In its election manifesto, the BJP has said it is in favour of abrogating Article 370, but said the issue will be discussed with all stakeholders before a decision is made.

Whether Article 370 has benefit the people of Jammu & Kashmir or not must be probed, Modi had proposed in December 2013 in BJP’s communication cell has now started a debate on this issue and also to see if the provisions of the Article mandate that J&K’s special status should be temporary or permanent.

*

Bhim Singh, the chief patron of National Panthers Party Tuesday on August 19, 2014 questioned the Prime Minister why Article 370 is not amended so as to empower the Parliament to legislate, at least, in respect of subjects mentioned in the Union List (Central List) of Schedule-VII of the Constitution.

He said that it is Article 370 which is responsible for several problems on the way of national integration and that’s why it needs amendment so that the fundamental rights enshrined in the Constitution of India are extended to J&K as well.

He said J&K is no problem except Article 370 and illegal occupation of 32,000 sq. miles of our territory by Pakistan and 20,000 sq. miles of our territory by China.

Monday on August 18, (Scoop News)- Prof. Bhim Singh, Chief Patron and Member of NIC warned the political leadership in the country to end political anarchy, uncertainty and constitution disparity vis-a-vis Jammu and Kashmir imposed by the Constituent Assembly through Article 370. Addressing a Press conference, he said, though, Article 370 was a temporary phase meant to curb the power of the then Maharaja Hari Singh who was the continued the Constituent Assembly as monarch after the enactment of the Indian Constitution on 26th January 1950. He said that all the monarchs/ Maharajas/ rulers in all Indian States were eased out except in Jammu and Kashmir. Was it a conspiracy by the Constituent Assembly under Nehru’s leadership or it was simply a thought less blunders committed least realizing its consequences.



Prof. Bhim Singh told the media that monarchy in Jammu and Kashmir came to an end by a resolution of the Constituent Assembly on August 20, 1952 under the leadership of Sheikh Mohd Abdullah. He strongly argued that Article 370 became infructuous at that point.

Prof. Bhim Singh said that present political anarchy, chaos, terrorism and uncertainty is the product of Article 370 and people of all the three regions namely Ladakh, Kashmir and Jammu Pradesh have been suffering because of Article 370. The tragedy, he said, is that 60 years after the integration of the state with the Union of India, the Parliament has no power to make any law even on the union list in J&K. Separate Constitution is imposed on Jammu and Kashmir sans national flag yet they call it (J&K) an integral part of India. He blamed both National Conference (NC) on the one hand PDP and BJP on the other for the present mess which has been created to keep Jammu and Kashmir boiling so that communal divide can help both sides during elections

Prof, Bhim Singh said that it is the high time that the Parliament amends article 370 to empower Parliament to extend the jurisdiction of Indian Constitution with its fundamental rights to Jammu and Kashmir.

*

Justice Vinod Gupta wants Article 370 to go

Former Chief Justice of Himachal Pradesh, Justice Vinod Gupta, has strongly advocated abrogation of Article 370 of the Indian Constitution which gives special status to Jammu and Kashmir. "Government at the Centre should seriously debate on how to get rid of this Constitutional provision," he said, speaking at a seminar on 'Relevance of Article 370', organised by Forum for Integrated National Security—an outfit of the RSS—here Tuesday August 19, 2014. Justice Gupta suggested that the Centre should set up an expert committee to examine all aspects of Article 370 and "way to abrogate it."

Touching on various legal and constitutional aspects of the Article, Justice Gupta, a former judge of Jammu and Kashmir High Court, admitted that it is a very complex issue which has no easy solutions. He touched upon various contentious aspects of the issue including the provision that President can abrogate or change it with the consent of the state's Constituent Assembly which no longer exists. He said a big problem to be faced by the government seeking to change the status of Article 370 is the stiff opposition in Kashmir. "This is a political fallout of the problem which the government of the day will have to tackle," he said.

Inderesh Kumar, a member of the RSS Central Committee, said the existence of Article 370 is an "attack on the fundamental rights of people and constitutional guarantees given to them." Strongly supporting abrogation of Article 370, he said "there will be no compromise on integrity of India."

"Those who do not respect our land would be honourably dispatched," he observed.

Claiming that he has "broached this issue even with the hardcore elements in the state," he said "a state having an independent Assembly



within the Indian Union is unacceptable and is sign of disunity and not unity."

In the same context, he referred to the existence of a separate flag for the State. "There is no law in the State to punish anyone insulting the national flag," he said.

Kumar observed that the accession of Jammu and Kashmir with India is final. "This has been ratified by different constitutional bodies at different times," he claimed.



He also questioned the purpose of continuation of the Article 370 as a temporary measure even six decades after it came into being. "Why it was not made a permanent entity by successive governments at the Centre if it was so beneficial to the country and the state?" he asked. Earlier, participating in the debate called as part of the NDA government's call for debating the issue, Air Marshal (retired) RC Vajpayee and former BSF Inspector General

(Kashmir range) Dashrath Singh Rathore referred to the events that led to inclusion of Article 370 in the Constitution.

What is Article 370?

According to the Constitution of India, Article 370 is a law that grants special autonomous status to Jammu and Kashmir.

The article is drafted in Part XXI of the Constitution (in Amendment section) which relates to Temporary, Transitional and Special Provisions.

The original draft explained "the Government of the State means the person for the time being recognised by the President as the Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir acting on the advice of the Council of Ministers for the time being in office under the Maharaja's Proclamation dated the fifth day of March, 1948."

On November 15, 1952, it was changed to “the Government of the State means the person for the time being recognised by the President on the recommendation of the Legislative Assembly of the State as the Sadr-i-Riyasat (now Governor) of Jammu and Kashmir, acting on the advice of the Council of Ministers of the State for the time being in office.”

The special status to Jammu & Kashmir

- * Unlike other State legislative Assemblies, J&K legislature has a six-year term.
- * Jammu & Kashmir has two flags; a separate State flag along with the National Flag.
- * Insulting of national symbols is not cognizable offence in Jammu & Kashmir.
- * Most of the laws except defence, foreign affairs, finance and communication, passed by Indian Parliament need to be approved by the State Government before they are made applicable in the State.
- * The citizens of J&K are governed by State-specific laws which come under the Constitution of Jammu and Kashmir, instead of those for the rest of India.
- * Under Article 370 the Indian Parliament cannot increase or reduce the borders of the State.
- * The Supreme Court has no jurisdiction in the State of Jammu & Kashmir.
- * The residents of J&K enjoy dual citizenship, but they could lose the J&K citizenship if they marry residents of other States.
- * If a woman marries a man in other Indian States, she loses her citizenship. Whereas if any woman marries a Pakistani, she will be entitled to have a citizenship of Jammu & Kashmir.
- * The Article also gives Pakistan’s citizens entitlement to Indian citizenship, if he marries a Kashmiri girl.
- * Majority of Indian laws including RTE, RTI and agencies like CBI, CAG are not applicable in J&K.
- * No outsider can purchase land in the State.
- * The Centre has no power to declare financial emergency under Article 360 in the State.
- * It can declare emergency in the state only in case of war or external aggression

History of Article 370

- * Dr BR Ambedkar, who drafted Indian Constitution, had refused to draft Article 370.

- * In 1949, the then Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru had directed Kashmiri leader Sheikh Abdullah to consult Ambedkar in preparation of suitable draft.
- * Article 370 was then drafted by Gopalaswami Ayyangar, former Diwan to Maharajah Hari Singh of Jammu and Kashmir.

Article 370 and related controversy

J&K Chief Minister Omar Abdullah had earlier warned that any attempt to reopen the debate on Article 370 would force the State to revisit its terms of accession to the Indian Union.

In its election manifesto ahead of the Lok Sabha elections, the BJP had said it is in favour of abrogating Article 370, but said the issue will be discussed thoroughly before a decision is made.

During electioneering, Narendra Modi had suggested that it should be probed whether Article 370 has indeed benefited the people of Jammu & Kashmir.

What is the Kashmir Issue?

Is there being a paradise on earth, tis here, tis here, tis here! The Moghul invaders dreamt of Kashmir when they inscribed this Persian couplet in gold in their hall of private audience what is now the Red Fort in Delhi. “If there is paradise on Earth, it is here, it is here, it is here”

The average Indian or Pakistani is interested in this region only on account of its scenic beauty when it is bloom. But last more than two decades not only people of both countries but also the world wide tourist has hardly been able to enjoy this god gifted natural beauty. Kashmiris are peace loving and hospitable nature which is being converted in Jihad by the Pakistan. China and United States are helping hand to Pakistan.

Kashmir is India’s hope and India’s biggest problem posed by Pakistan. Kashmir is meant to demonstrate Indians ‘devotion to secularism and democracy.

Yet Kashmir is where they have done serious harm to their secular ideals and violated their democratic principles because of the continuous infiltration of terrorist by Pakistan. There are camps in the land of

Pakistan and so called Pakistan occupied Azad Kashmir to train terrorists in the name of Islam to give bad name it. In fact Pakistan is an ally of U S and UK

'War for terror' instead of 'War on terror'.

For centuries Kashmir was a place noted for its adherence to the gentle Sufi form of Islam. Kashmir was the only place where no communal riot and killing took place during the partition of India. But just after that India has been pushed towards battle with Pakistan. Among three wars between them, one is 1965 war.

What is the Kashmir Issue?

* UN Security Council resolutions 38-40, and particularly the resolution of August 13, 1948, said that Pakistan had attacked Kashmir, and ordered Pakistan to withdraw its forces and its tribal.

* In 1948, the then US Secretary of State Gen. George C. Marshall told the pro-Pak British that Kashmir's accession with India was legal and final as far as US was concerned.

* In 1952, the Kashmir legislature, elected in elections recognized by observers

as free and fair, with 100% of the legislators Muslim, voted to ratify Kashmir's accession with India.

* Pakistan gave away large part of the POK to China, which now claims those lands as its own.

* In 2000, a bipartisan Congressional commission on terrorism recommended

to the State Department that sanctions be imposed on Pakistan for its role

in terrorism, but this report was ignored.

Pakistan Refused to Withdraw

* Pakistan has consistently refused to withdraw its forces from the Pakistan-

occupied Kashmir portion.

* Instead, Pakistan joined big power blocks of US & UK and received massive

military and economic aid from the West.

* Still US giving military, arm and monetary help to the Pakistan by both hands.



The Islamic world is in turmoil. The upheaval in Arabia is spilling into the rest of the world, including India. In a number — Libya, Tunisia, Iran, Iraq, Syria, Afghanistan and Pakistan — Muslims are killing fellow Muslims. In fact, in the recent past, more Muslims have died at the hands of their co-religionists as compared to those killed by non-Muslims. Separatists' Sympathiser -Muslims of Kashmir should learn lesson from this. They should not fall in the grip of militancy which is being infiltrated by Pakistan.

As we said in the starting of this chapter, Ajit Doval's report on Hurriyat leaders' meet with Pakistan envoy says that the idea was to unite the separatist groups of Kashmir. This means that these groups will be united by Pakistan in Indian soil and under the nose of Modi government. This is to aid the jihad call by ISIS that has activated Taliban groups and LeT.

Are Muslim Shias are not being killed by Muslim Sunni in Iraq in the name of Islamic Jiha? What is happening in Syria? In the name of Islamic Jihad the Al Qaeda evokes Muslims of Kashmir via this video.

This is knifed slap on the cheeks of the advocates of Article 370 in **J&K. National Conference (NC) and PDP** should learn lesson from this bloody development.

The Islamic world is in turmoil. The upheaval in Arabia is spilling into the rest of the world, including India. In a number — Libya, Tunisia, Iran, Iraq, Syria, Afghanistan and Pakistan — Muslims are killing fellow Muslims. In fact, in the recent past, more Muslims have died at the hands of their co-religionists muslims as compared to those killed by non-Muslims. .

Separatists' Sympathiser -Muslims of Kashmir should learn lesson from this. They should not fall in the grip of militancy which is being infiltrated by Pakistan

The issue of safe Rehabilitation of Kashmiri Pundits and free democratic discussion on the Article 370 are important for the peace in Jammu and Kashmir. Neighbouring countries of India and Afghanistan and various tribal and ethnic groups in Afghanistan should oppose proxy militancy war of Pakistan via al-Qaeda, Taliban, LeT, ISI especially,

Afghanistan is a multiethnic society. The population of the country is divided into a wide variety of ethno linguistic groups. The ethnic groups of the country are as follow: Pashtun, Tajik, Hazara, Uzbek, Aimak, Turkmen, Baloch, Pashai, Nuristani, Gujjar, Arab, Brahui, Pamiri and some others.

The wars in Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan, Pakistan and Libya, the campaigns of terror in Nigeria, the Philippines, Indonesia, India and Xinjiang, all together accounting for most of the turmoil spanning the globe are centered in the Islamic world.

One would not be far off the mark if one suggests that the world faces its greatest crisis due to this turmoil.

Islam is the world's second-largest religion after Christianity. According to a 2010 study, Islam has 1.62 billion adherents, making up over 23 per cent of the world population. Islam is the predominant religion in West Asia, in Sahel, in the Horn of Africa and northern Africa, and in some parts of Asia.

Large communities of Muslims are also found in China, the Balkans, and Russia. Other parts of the world too host large Muslim immigrant communities; in western Europe, for instance, Islam is the second largest religion after Christianity, where it represents six per cent of the total population. There 49 Muslim-majority countries. Around 62 per cent of the world's Muslims live in South and Southeast Asia, with over 1 billion adherents.

The largest Muslim country is Indonesia, home to 12.7 per cent of the world's Muslims, followed by Pakistan (11.0 per cent), India (10.9 per cent), and Bangladesh (9.2 per cent). About 20 per cent of Muslims live in Arab countries. In West Asia, the non-Arab countries of Turkey and Iran are the largest Muslim-majority countries; in Africa, Egypt and Nigeria have the most populous Muslim communities.

World's largest Muslim country bans support for ISIS: Q before Indian Muslims?

Tarek Fatah  @TarekFatah · Jul 30
ISIS terrorists from Tamil Naidu. Dangerous! @VJsapps



Following contents are in my article of Aug 8, 2014 at newsanalysisindia: World's largest Muslim country bans support for ISIS: Q before Indian Muslims?

NOW, finally, a firm voice has been heard and which is

of Indonesia's the Minister for Religious Affairs. Minister Saifuddin who has denied the credibility of ISIS outright, branding them a group of violent radicals whose claims to piety are superfluous.

He has called upon all Muslim leaders across Indonesia - to join him in an open campaign to ensure that the influence of ISIS does not spread to Indonesia in whatever form. Coming at a time when Indonesia is forced to confront the reality that some of its people - along with other Asean citizens - have gone to Iraq to join in ISIS' struggle there, this was a bold move on the minister's part.

The Indonesian govt has taken yet another bold step, and has now banned ISIS altogether, on the basis that it is an anti-state movement that is a threat to Indonesia's integrity and Pancasila ideo-logy.

Tradition of tolerance

It marks a significant step where Indonesian Muslims are back in the fray and eager to reclaim two things that they are in danger of compromising: their nation and their religion. Minister Saifuddin is calling upon Muslims across the archipelago to regain control and to define the meaning of Islam in the present age, and to prevent it from being hijacked by a small but vocal minority of violent extremists.

The Jakarta Post published today an article titled: "ISIL ideology versus Indonesia's identity"

According to that article, Indonesia's reputation as a moderate Muslim-majority nation might get questioned..

Unity in Diversity

Hindu majority India and Muslim majority Indonesia are on the same track of Unity in Diversity.

With regard to Indonesia's identity as a Muslim-majority nation, Indonesians respect each other while exercising their respective religious beliefs. Religious conflicts have occurred, but they have been settled in a peaceful manner through dialogue.

ISIS is now challenging the Indonesian moderate Muslim mindset. Another series of al-Qaeda is engaging Indonesian Muslims to commonly fight for jihad.

One of the goals of the Indonesian Republic is to be involved with maintaining international order, as prescribed under the Preamble of the 1945 Constitution. ISIS is a potential threat since it undermines Indonesian's principles as well as national integrity.

India should collect courage to follow the Indonesia in this matter and includes its voice with the Indonesia's minister's voice.

Indonesia needs to raise public awareness of the danger of terrorism, especially among citizens with minimal knowledge and those who live in remote areas.

As this issue has become an international concern, Indonesia should cooperate with other countries to minimize the impact of ISIL.



Baluchistan neighboring Iran, Afghanistan, Pak

The video titled 'The war should continue: A message for Kashmir's Muslims'

This video contains statements by Tehrik-e-Taliban Pakistan (TTP) commander Maulana Asim Umar. The video features montages of demonstrations in Jammu and Kashmir, and the silhouette of an armed man juxtaposed against the famous Dal Lake.

Umar urges Muslims in both India and Pakistan to join the global jihadi movement to re-establish an Islamic caliphate. "Muslims the world over have picked up arms and are marching in the field of jihad. Even those who were opposed to jihad now view democracy with despondency and have chosen the path of fighting," Umar says in the video.

Under the leadership of Egyptian-born militant Ayman al-Zawahiri, who took over the reins after Osama bin Laden's death in May 2011, the al-Qaeda has time-and-again tried to mobilize support in Pakistan, India and Bangladesh.

The new video, believed to have been released in June 2014, is in Urdu and was uploaded by Al-Qaeda's media front Al-Sahab..

Article 370 is solely responsible for generating a feeling of separatism and exclusion amongst the Kashmiris. They believe "we are different". It then benefits people who want power like the Abdullah family; they have exploited this Article, not allowing outside people to come to the State. They have thus created their own sheikhdom.

Art 370 and PoJ&K are the result of Lord Mountbatten's hidden enmity with Nehru due to his romance with Edwin besides the **Hindu Muslim divide policy of British rulers** in pre-independence-India.

Afghanistan, the next Iraq seeks help from U.S., NATO

My article of June 26 at NAI: The Taliban in Afghanistan will be watching the US response to ISIS carefully to plan its own moves after the US withdrawal by the end of this year. Once the Americans are gone, the Taliban will just bide its time before it starts seeking its own revenge.

The al Qaeda will only be too happy to aid and abet this process.

Considering the threat that the al Qaeda has issued about calling for a jihad in Jammu and Kashmir, India has much to be concerned about.

India on ISIS target

The terror outfit also wants to capture India. It only wants to create a radical Islamic sunni State. Experts believe that the US actions in Iraq and governmental actions have prompted such rebellion amongst the group. As of now it has various parts of Iraq and Syria under its command, and plans to extend its influence to parts of Africa and Middle East. It also has India as target, which includes the area under Gujarat. In a recent map released by the terror outfit, portions of India have been highlighted.

Proxy Militancy of Pakistan in Afghanistan

Both Iran and India have become heavily invested in both the Afghan private and government sectors, thereby raising for the Pakistanis the specter of regional envelopment by hostile powers. As a result, **Pakistan chose to employ the Taliban and other insurgent groups as proxies** against Afghanistan as an “economy of force” effort. Without having to commit the bulk of its conventional force to dealing with Afghanistan, which would have left the **Kashmiri** and shared borders with India weakened, the Pakistanis instead “outsourced” the bulk of its efforts vis-à-vis Afghanistan to the Taliban. The Non-Governmental Organization (NGO) **Human Rights Watch** reported in 2000:

“Of all the foreign powers involved in efforts to sustain and manipulate the ongoing fighting [in Afghanistan], Pakistan is distinguished both by

the sweep of its objectives and the scale of its efforts, which include soliciting funding for the Taliban, bankrolling Taliban operations, providing diplomatic support as the Taliban’s virtual emissaries abroad, arranging training for Taliban fighters, recruiting skilled and unskilled manpower to serve in Taliban armies, planning and directing offensives, providing and facilitating shipments of ammunition and fuel, and ... directly providing combat support.”

Pro-ISI and Pak army Al-Qaeda and Taliban Afghanistan

My article of June 26, 2014 at NAI: Pak army and ISI are formidable practitioners of the art of **exporting terror to neighboring India and Afghanistan**. United States via CIA and Pakistan vis ISI utilized and developed Al Qaeda and Taliban when they started jihad in Afghanistan against Soviet Union. New Kerala Times reported on Sept 22, 2006: Afghan President **Hamid Karzai** has said that both President General Pervez Musharraf, and he knew that al Qaeda

chief **Osama bin Laden** and Taliban leader Mullah Omar were in hiding in Pakistan. Afghanistan President Hamid Karzai has blamed the LeT for the attack on the India’s Herat consulate.



Who is being selective in terrorism?

US and Pakistan both are selective on the issue of war against terrorism

For United States Osama bin Laden was problem. So US forces killed him in Pakistan. But US does not want such treatment against Hafiz Saeed, Dawood and others who are spreading terrorism against India.

Afghan Ambassador Abdali says: Well when you speak of the Herat attack and LeT, you know where the threat is coming from. Pakistan has now started a new offensive in Waziristan. That's commendable, but they should be taking steps against all kind of Taliban, all kind of terrorists. The reason we have not succeeded is because they are fighting, those they don't like, but not those whom they like.

Taliban good and bad? Taliban against India is good but Tehrik-e-Taliban Pakistan TTP is bad

Q to ambassador Abdali: Despite the Taliban threats, and even the fact that they **chopped the fingers of people who came out to vote**, they were unable to stop the election process. Is that because they're lying low, or are simply not as effective?

Answer: We are not the Afghanistan of 2001 or 05, 06, 07. We are in 2014. That is an Afghanistan with remarkable achievements, with a strong army and police. The two peaceful elections we have had are a testimony to a "different" Afghanistan. It has crossed the turning point. The message should go to the enemies and the friends; there is no going back to the days before 2001.



US Pak gave life and strength to al-Qaeda and to Taliban in the name of Anti-Communist Jihad

Biggest threat to the world peace is al-Qaeda, ISIS, Taliban and Terrorists camps in Pakistan. Pakistan is the guardian of all these terror organizations. Pakistan's suicidal behavior is still continuing: Taliban against India is good but Tehrik-e-Taliban Pakistan TTP is bad. Jimmy Carter and Zia-ul-Haq are the founding fathers of the global terrorism.

The anticommunist jihad of CIA and ISI President Jimmy

Carter immediately declared that the invasion jeopardized vital U.S. interests, because the Persian Gulf area was now threatened by Soviet troops in Afghanistan. But the Carter administration's public outrage at Russian intervention in Afghanistan was doubly duplicitous.

Former CIA director Robert Gates later admitted in his memoirs that aid to the rebels began in June 1979. In a candid 1998 interview, Zbigniew Brezinski, Carter's national security adviser, confirmed that U.S. aid to the rebels began before the invasion:



According to the official version of history, CIA aid to the mujahideen began during 1980, that is to say, after the Soviet army invaded Afghanistan in December 1979.

It was July 3, 1979, that President Carter signed the first directive for secret aid to the opponents of the pro-Soviet regime in Kabul. And that very day, I wrote a note to the president in which I explained to him that in my opinion this aid was going to induce a Soviet military intervention.... We didn't push the Russians to intervene, but we knowingly increased the probability that they would....The Carter administration was well aware that in backing the mujahideen it was supporting forces with reactionary social goals, but this was outweighed by its own geopolitical interests. In August 1979, a classified State

Department report bluntly asserted that “the United States’ larger interest...would be served by the demise of the Taraki-Amin regime, despite whatever setbacks this might mean for future social and economic reforms in Afghanistan.” That same month, in a stunning display of hypocrisy, State Department spokesperson Hodding Carter piously announced that the U.S. “expect[s] the principle of nonintervention to be respected by all parties in the area, including the Soviet Union.”

This year 1979 is also the time of the origin of Talian and al Qaeda also derived strength in this anti-Communist jihad. **Pakistan** utilized a large part of resources got from United States and its CIA against India to infiltrate terrorists into **J&K**.

“Grandfather of Global Islamic Jihad”

Yes, it is true that there was no **Al-Qaeda and Taliban in Afghanistan** before 1979 in Afghanistan and India. Evolution of al Qaeda and Taliban occurred when Muhammad Zia-ul-Haq became President of Pakistan. The Taliban movement traces its origin to the Pakistani-trained mujahideen in northern Pakistan, *during the Soviet war in Afghanistan when Muhammad Zia-ul-Haq became President of Pakistan.*

Zia-ul-Haq is called the “grandfather of global Islamic jihad”. Zia-ul-Haq aligned himself with Pakistan’s Jamiat Ulema-e-Islam and later picked General Akhtar Abdur Rahman to lead the insurgency against the Soviet Union inside Afghanistan. About one



Grandfather of Global Islamic Jihad

lakh Afghans, including Mohammad Omar, were trained by Pakistan’s ISI during the 1980s.

After the fall of Soviet-backed regime of Mohammad Najibullah in 1992, several Afghan political parties agreed on a peace and power-sharing agreement, the Peshawar Accord. The accord created the Islamic State of Afghanistan and appointed an interim government for a transitional period. According to Human Rights Watch:

The sovereignty of Afghanistan was vested formally in the Islamic State of Afghanistan, an entity created in April 1992, after the fall of the Soviet-backed Najibullah government. ... With the exception of Gulbuddin Hekmatyar’s Hezb-e Islami, all of the parties... were ostensibly unified under this government in April 1992. ... Hekmatyar’s Hezb-e Islami, for its part, refused to recognize the government for most of the period discussed in this report and launched attacks against government forces and Kabul generally. ... Shells and rockets fell everywhere.

Gulbuddin Hekmatyar received operational, financial and military support from Pakistan. Gulbuddin Hekmatyar received operational, financial and military support from Pakistan...Pakistan was keen to gear up for a breakthrough in Central Asia.

Iran assisted the Shia forces of Abdul Ali Mazari, as Iran attempted to maximize Wahdat’s military power and influence. Saudi Arabia supported the Wahhabite Abdul Rasul Sayyaf and his Ittihad-i Islami faction. Outside forces saw instability in Afghanistan as an opportunity to press their own security and political agendas. Omar’s commanders related to former small-unit military commanders and madrassa teachers.

At that time southern Afghanistan was neither under the control of foreign-backed militants nor the government in Kabul, but was ruled by local militants' heads such as Gul Agha Sherzai and their militants. In Taliban is a movement originating from Jamiat Ulema-e-Islam-run religious schools for Afghan refugees in Pakistan. 1991 Taliban also developed in Afghanistan as a political+religious force. Mulla Omar started his movement with fewer than 50 armed madarsas' students in his hometown of Kandahar.

Mulla Omar first mobilized his followers in the spring of 1994. Neighbors in Singesar told Mulla Omar that the local governor had abducted two teenage girls, shaved their heads, and taken them to a camp where they were raped. 30 Talibanis freed the girls, and hanged the governor from the barrel of a tank. Later that year, two commanders took the life of civilians while fighting for the right to sodomize a young boy. The Taliban freed him. In the beginning the Taliban numbered countable at fingers, were badly equipped and low on weapons. Within months however 15,000 students arrived from the madrsas in Pakistan and they took control of Kandahar in 1994. They forced the surrender of dozens of local Pashtun heads. The Taliban took control of 1/3rd provinces.

Militants were controlling the different areas. They often surrendered without a fight. In a bid to establish their rule over Afghanistan, the Taliban started shelling the capital in early 1995. The Taliban, however, suffered a defeat from the Islamic State forces of the Ahmad Shah Massoud.

The Taliban's early victories in 1994 were followed by a series of defeats that resulted in heavy losses which led analysts to believe that the Taliban movement as such might have run towards the end.

Pakistan, however, started to provide stronger military support to the Taliban. Many analysts like Amin Saikal describe the Taliban as developing into a proxy force for Pakistan's regional interests.

On September 26, 1996, as the Taliban with military support by Pakistan and financial support by Saudi Arabia prepared for another major offensive, Massoud ordered a full retreat from Kabul to continue anti-Taliban resistance in the Hindu Kush mountains instead of engaging in street battles in Kabul. The Taliban entered Kabul on September 27, 1996, and established the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with the military support of Pakistan and financial support of Saudi Arab.

The Taliban were largely founded by Pakistan's Inter-Services Intelligence (ISI) in 1994. The ISI used the Taliban to establish a regime in Afghanistan which would be favorable to Pakistan.

Pakistan is a neighbor of Afghanistan also. Pakistan distablize Afghanistan through proxy war with the help of Al-Qaeda and Taliban. The same Pakistan is also the neighbor of India. Proxy war of Pakistan is also going on against India.

Add to this the surfacing of an al-Qaida video specifically extolling jihad in Kashmir as I mentioned in the beginning of this chapter. Even ISIS has released a world dominion map that includes parts of India.

Al Qaeda video to evoke separatists of Kashmir who want to retain art 370.

Good neighbor is imp for peace & happiness: Modi in Bhutan

"Bhutan's parameters of happiness, among them, one is having a friend like India. It is an important parameter for happiness. I firmly believe that. Because we know that what are the benefits of neighbors and what are the problems of neighbors. We know it very well. That is why, being a good neighbor is a big reason for happiness and it gives a chance for progress," Narendra Modi Prime Minister of India said on June 15 in Bhutan.

Mr Modi said that having a good neighbor is important for a country's happiness and in its absence a nation cannot live in peace despite prosperity, in comments that may be seen as reference to China and Pakistan.

Tshering Tobgay @tsheringtobgay · 15h PM @narendramodi at banquet:



One indicator of Gross National Happiness of a country should be having good neighbors

Prime Minister Narendra Modi on Tuesday attacked Pakistan for continuing its proxy war of terrorism against India.

Modi said that Pakistan has lost the strength to fight a conventional war.

Addressing troops of Army and the Indian Air Force on his maiden trip to Leh and Ladakh, Modi condemned the continuing proxy war by Pakistan.

"The neighbouring country has lost the strength to fight a conventional war, but continues to engage in the proxy war of terrorism," he said.

Chapter: 5

Let the priests go to Mecca, we will go to UK



Art 370 and PoK are the result of Lord Mountbatten's hidden enmity with Nehru due to his romance with Edwina

Art 370 and PoJ&K are the result of Lord Mountbatten's hidden enmity with Nehru due to his romance with Edwina: Mountbatten had several meetings with Maharaja Hari Singh and told the Maharaja that independence of the State was not a "feasible proposition". However, he conveyed to the Maharaja that in view of the Muslim majority of the population of the State and its geographical conditions, accession to India would not be in the interests of the Maharaja.

Hari Singh was shocked because he had seen what Pakistan had wrought in the Punjab and thousands of Hindus and Sikhs who had escaped from death had taken refuge in his State. Accession to Pakistan was the last act he was prepared to accomplish. He refused to open his mind to the Viceroy when the latter wanted to know what the Maharaja had decided about his future. He sought a meeting with the Maharaja the day he returned to the Indian capital, the Maharaja feigned illness and expressed his inability to talk to the Viceroy. Mountbatten left the State high and dry.

Here it should also be noted that on the suggestion of Lord Mountbatten Kashmir issue was taken into United Nation by J L Nehru. In fact Lord Mountbatten wanted to take revenge with J L Nehru for his unethical romantic relation with Edwina Mountbatten. Lord Mountbatten took this revenge by confounding the clear sighted Kashmir issue..

Claude Arpi, the well-known Tibet and Kashmir expert, analyses how Nehru's obsession with the politics of his ancestral state eventually bequeathed a festering problem for the whole of India.

It is tragic that the famous 'Nehru Papers' are jealously locked away in the Nehru Memorial Library. They are, in fact, the property of his family!

It is unfortunate that during its six years in power, Vajpayee government, often accused of trying to rewrite history, did not take any action to rectify this anomaly.

Apart from Nehru's official correspondence and notes, government reports such as the Henderson-Brookes Report (see earlier article, The Confiscation of History) are still classified more than 40 years after they were written. Some pretend that if published it would be too damaging for India's security. It is just laughable!

As a result, today history lovers and serious researchers have only the 31 volumes published so far of the Selected Works of Jawaharlal Nehru (covering the period 1946 to 1955) to fall back on. This could be considered a partial declassification of the Nehru Papers, except for the fact that the editing has always been undertaken by Nehruvian historians, making at times the selection tainted. The other problem is that these volumes cover only the writings (or sayings) of Nehru; notes or letters of other officials or dignitaries which triggered Nehru's answers are only briefly and unsatisfactorily resumed in footnotes.

With these limitations in mind, it is interesting to try to assess Nehru's role in the Kashmir question. Fifty-seven years after Independence, it has remained an unsolved issue for the subcontinent.

Everything started in early 1946 when the Indian National Congress had to elect a new president. It was an accepted fact that the leader chosen as Congress president would become the first prime minister of independent India. Acharya Kripalani, Jawaharlal Nehru, and Sardar Patel were in the race for the Prime Minister. The working committee of the Congress and the provincial committees had to send their nomination for one of the three candidates.



Sardar Patel was easily the most popular leader at that time. Everyone knew his efficiency and his toughness for tackling difficult problems. Twelve out of 19 Pradesh committees nominated him. None nominated Nehru.

Gandhi always favoured Nehru because of his British education. He was a Cambridge graduate, and a barrister, is wanted to carry on the negotiations with the Britishers.'

Another point **Gandhi** made was that while Sardar Patel would agree to work as Nehru's deputy, the reverse might not happen. He also felt that Nehru was better known abroad and could help India play a role in international affairs.

Eventually, in deference to Gandhi, Kripalani withdrew from the race in favor of Nehru. Patel had no choice but to follow Kripalani 'so that Nehru could be in favor of Nehru elected unopposed.' Dr Rajendra Prasad later stated: 'Gandhi has once again sacrificed his trusted lieutenant for the sake of the glamorous Nehru.'

Here I want to give an humorous but true example of our election tragedy. Madhya Pradesh (including present Chhattisgarh) had proved to be a Waterloo in the Lok Sabha elections for many stalwarts, including former president Shanker Dayal Sharma during his Congress days, Bharatiya Janata Party leader Atal Bihari Vajpayee, Bahujan Samaj Party supremo Kanshi Ram and even renowned freedom fighter Acharya J B Kripalani.

Acharya Kripalani stood as an independent from Raipur in 1967. However, he was defeated by Congress candidate Lakhanlal Gupta by a margin of more than 24,000 votes.

Renowned socialist leader Harivishnu Kamath's third defeat came in 1967 when he was beaten by Choudhary Nitiraj Singh by a margin of just 22 votes.

Kashmiri Pundits got a Kashmiri Pundit Prime Minister:

Due to Nehru Kashmiri Pundits are in the streets of Delhi as refugee in their own country. He sank water to the art 370. The fact is that a Pandit was the prime minister made Kashmir a state different from the 500 other princely states.

Soon, the conflicting aspects in Nehru's persona came to the fore. On one hand, he was a democrat and revolutionary; on the other, he was often carried away by his 'Socialist' ideals to the point of blundering with India's destiny.

After becoming Congress president, he gave his support to his half brother Sheikh Abdullah (he called him his 'blood brother') who had been jailed by Maharaja Hari Singh of Kashmir. In June 1946, he decided to go to the valley to free Abdullah.

However, for Nehru, 'Anything that happens in Kashmir has a certain importance for the rest of India, but recent events there have had an even greater importance.

Thus Kashmir became symbolic of the [princely] States in India.' He wanted to take on 'the autocratic and often feudal rule that prevails there.' He did not realise that the princes' support and collaboration would be indispensable during this all-important transition period for the nation. Though prohibited to enter the maharaja's state, in July 1946 Nehru decided to defy the ban. Patel and other members of the working committee tried to dissuade him.

In a letter to D P Mishra, Patel explained: 'He [Nehru] has done many things recently which have caused us great embarrassment. His actions in Kashmir ... are acts of emotional insanity and it puts tremendous strain on us to set the matters right.' However, Patel, always fair, added: 'but in spite of all these innocent indiscretions he has unparalleled enthusiasm and a burning passion for freedom.' Patel, thus, pointed out the two powerful (and opposing) aspects of Nehru's personality.

A year later, hardly two weeks before Independence, Nehru still wanted to go to Srinagar. He wrote to Gandhi: 'I shall go ahead with my plans,' As between visiting Kashmir when my people need me there and being prime minister, I prefer the former.' At the stroke of the midnight hour on August 14, India awakened to life and freedom. Unfortunately, Maharaja



Hari Singh remembered the events of the previous year and while most princes signed the Instrument of Accession of their state to the Dominion of India, Hari Singh prevaricated. Maharaja began to think what would happen to him and his state under Nehru's rule? He also knew that the future of his state could not lie with Jinnah and his government.

In September, he decided to offer Kashmir's accession to India. This was refused by Nehru, who first wanted Sheikh Abdullah to be freed and installed as prime minister of the state. This was not acceptable to the maharaja.

Things came to a head at the end of October 1947 when Pak soldiers dressed as Kabailis from the North West Frontier Province entered the state, killing, looting, and raping along. On October 26, they had reached the outskirts of Srinagar. Hari Singh agreed to sign the Instrument of Accession.

On the same day a historic meeting was held in Delhi with Mountbatten, the governor general, as chairman. Army colonel Sam Manekshaw, who attended the meeting, recalled: 'As usual Nehru talked about the United Nations, Russia, Africa, God Almighty, everybody, until Sardar Patel lost his temper. He said, 'Jawaharlal, do you want Kashmir, or do you want to give it away?' He [Nehru] said, 'Of course, I want Kashmir.' Then he [Patel] said: 'Please give your orders.'

Thanks to Patel's decisiveness, troops were flown to Srinagar the next morning and the airport, the only link with India, was saved. Military operations to expel the Pakistani raiders started.

Nehru's lobby had made another blunder, by choosing Mountbatten to be the first governor general of independent India while Jinnah had kept the post for himself in Pakistan. At that time, it was probably easier for the Congress to have a foreigner as the head of the Dominion; it conveniently avoided having to choose among themselves. Mountbatten also became chairman of a newly created defence council. Nehru did not see a problem in this: Mountbatten were his best friends because of his affairs with Edwina.

British generals still serving in India reported to him. Mountbatten was not working for India's interests, but the British crown's. Perhaps he wanted to take revenge with Nehru due to Edwina-Nehru affair.

Nehru's sentimental attachment to the Mountbattens deeply vitiated the Kashmir issue. It was certainly the most important factor for the failure to find a solution in the first years of the conflict.

Events took a turn for the worse at the end of December 1947 when the governor general managed to convince Nehru that India had to refer the Kashmir issue to the UN instead of conducting a military counterattack in West Punjab. Patel did not agree. But he was sidetracked. On December 23, he wrote his resignation, but was prevented (by Gandhi) from pressing for it. From that day, with Patel out of Kashmir affairs, things went from bad to worse due to Gandhi's love with Nehru.

In the first months of 1948, during the UN hearings, the British showed where their interests lay. The original Indian complaint was completely left aside and the Security Council began adopting anti-India resolutions.

Abdullah had already started his crusade for Kashmir's independence. He remained Nehru's friend till his scheming became too dangerous for India. In August 1953, he was finally dismissed by Karan Singh, the sadar-i-riyasat.

Two months earlier, Shyama Prasad Mookerjee, who had been arrested by Abdullah and left without medical care in Srinagar, died in mysterious circumstances. Nehru had visited the capital of Kashmir a few days earlier, but did not find the time to call on his former Cabinet colleague. He later wrote to Mookerjee's mother: 'Indeed, I hoped that the healthy climate of Kashmir might lead to an improvement in Shyama Babu's health.'



In retrospect, despite Nehru's love for great principles, his incapacity to take decisions in time, his inability to work with colleagues like Patel, and his friendship with individuals such as the Mounbattens or Abdullah, who had their own interests, blinded him so much that he did not further India's national interests. The consequences have been tragic and the muddle created 57 years ago remains far from being sorted out.

Kashmir Accedes to India: Oct 28, 1947: Hided facts behind Article 370
 Kashmir Accedes to India: Oct 28, 1947: Hided facts behind Article 370.

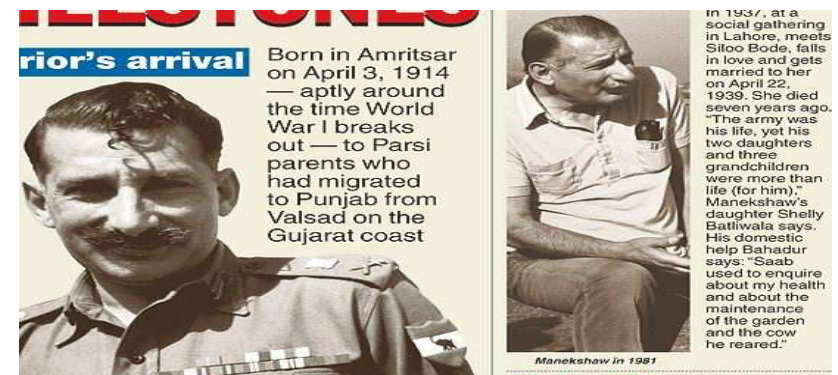
Jawahar Lal Nehru was a Kashmiri Pandit. He loved to describe Kashmir as "a supremely beautiful woman whose beauty is almost impersonal and above desire". So when Mountbatten told him about the infiltration and urged to remain cool, a raged Nehru roared following line.

"As Calais was written upon the heart of your Queen Mary, so Kashmir is written upon mine." But roaring was not enough...something had to be done. And be done immediately.

Next afternoon, V.P. Menon, Sam Monekshaw and an IAF officer were sent to Kashmir. Menon was to present to the Maharaja the Terms of Accessions and the army officers were to study military situation. While they flew off, the former Supreme Allied Commander of South East Asia, Lord Mountbatten, set in motion the preparations for an historic airlift to Kashmir. He ordered all India's civil air transport to drop their passengers wherever they were and head to Delhi.

In Sam Monekshaw's words, the situation of Kashmir was as follows. "Anyway, we were flown in. We went to Srinagar. We went to the palace. I have never seen such disorganisation in my life. The Maharaja was running about from one room to the other. I have never seen so much jewellery in my life — pearl necklaces, ruby things, lying in one room; packing here, there, everywhere. There was a convoy of vehicles.

The Maharaja was coming out of one room, and going into another saying, 'Alright, if India doesn't help, I will go and join my troops and fight (it) out.'



I couldn't restrain myself, and said, 'That will raise their morale sir'. Eventually, I also got the military situation from everybody around us, asking what the hell was happening, and discovered that the tribesmen were about seven or nine kilometres from what was then that horrible little airfield."

So, the Pakistani soldiers in Kabaili dress only 9 miles away, under immense pressure, the Maharaja Signed the papers of accession. Kashmir was India's now. And with those papers, V.P. Menon and Shaw left for Delhi 3 o'clock in morning. The Maharaja then moved down to his winter palace in Jammu, a 17 hours' journey. The exhausted King, before going to sleep, told his ADC, "Wake me up only if Menon returns from Delhi, because that will mean India has decided to come to my rescue. If he does not come before dawn, shoot me in my sleep....because if he hasn't arrived, it will mean all is lost."

Morning at 9, a meeting presided by Mountbatten was held. In Manekshaw's words, "At the morning meeting he (Menon) handed over the (Accession) thing. Mountbatten turned around and said, 'come on Manekji (He called me Manekji instead of Manekshaw), what is the military situation?'

As usual Nehru talked about the United Nations, Russia, Africa, God almighty, everybody, until Sardar Patel lost his temper. He said, 'Jawaharlal, do you want Kashmir, or do you want to give it away'. Nehru said, 'Of course, I want Kashmir.'

Then Patelsaid 'Please give your orders'. And before he could say anything Sardar Patel turned to Manekshaw and said, 'You have got your orders'."

After getting the order by Patel, on behalf of Nehru of course, **Menon** rushed to Jammu. The Maharaja would not die of a bullet in his brain. And then the civilian aircrafts gathered by Lord Mountbatten came into action.



Hidden facts behind Art 370:

For Indira's sake instead of India, Nehru's last effort of his life to welcome Sheikh Abdullah in Delhi

First Prime Minister Nehru made the last effort of his life to settle the Kashmir issue in May, 1964. He invited Abdullah to come to Delhi as his personal guest. This made it clear that he wanted to placate Abdullah and made a new beginning in the spirit of forgive and forget.

Sh. Abdullah has given a graphic account of his meeting with Pt. Nehru after eleven years of estrangement in his autobiography. He claims to have suggested to Pt. Nehru to invite President Ayub of Pakistan to Delhi for direct talks on Kashmir and other related issues. According to him Pt. Nehru accepted his suggestion and requested him to visit Rawalpindi and invite.

According to Abdullah's version Pt. Nehru was "Prepared to consider all earlier proposals as also any alternative proposals that maybe brought forward during talks to arrive at just, fair and mutually acceptable conclusions." Sh. Abdullah received an invitation from President Ayub to visit Pakistan just at that time. It appeared to be pre-arranged and not just a coincidence. This cleared the way for his visit to Pakistan in the third week of May, 1964.

Before leaving for Rawalpindi Abdullah issued a press statement in which he gave his thinking about the possible solution of the problem. "The solution" he said, "should be such as does not create the feeling of defeat in any party, strengthening the foundations of secularism in India and satisfies the urge for freedom of the people of Kashmir". It pointed to a compromise solution suiting his ambition about freedom for Kashmir through some kind of mutual arrangement between New Delhi and Rawalpindi. Abdullah and his entourage, which included his son Farooq Abdullah, got red carpet reception at Rawalpindi.

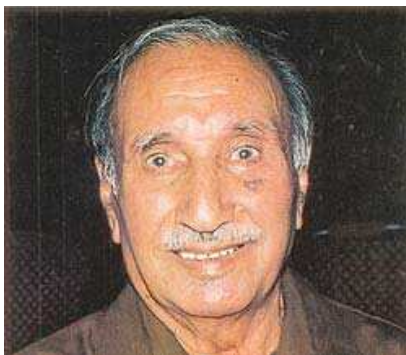
Abdullah arrived in Rawalpindi and had prolonged discussions with Pakistan's President, General Ayub Khan. Abdullah was alleged to have sought Pakistan President's support in the form of arms and ammunition for Kashmiri youth to enable them to take Kashmir away from India. After developing personal rapport with President Ayub Khan, Abdullah was about to go on an extensive tour of Pakistan occupied areas of Jammu and Kashmir. At the end of talk Ayub accepted the invitation of Pt. Nehru and June 15, 1964 was fixed as a tentative date of his visit to New Delhi.

From Rawalpindi, Abdullah went to Muzaffarabad, the capital of the so-called "Azad Kashmir". This Pak occupied district was of vital importance for Kashmir Valley because the roads which linked it with rail-heads of Rawalpindi and Havelian passed through it. He was therefore keen to woo its non-Kashmiri people to unite it with independent Kashmir of his dreams. However, fate willed otherwise.

While Abdullah was still in Muzaffarabad, Pt. Nehru breathed his last at New Delhi on May 27, 1964. Pt. Nehru's death at that juncture was a great blow to Abdullah. He was confident of moulding Nehru to hammer out a solution suiting his ambition and the plans of Pakistan.

Sheikh Abdullah cut short his visit and rushed back to Delhi. As discussed earlier, special relationship between Nehru and Abdullah was a major factor in the making of the Kashmir problem.

There was much in common between Nehru and Sheikh Abdullah. Both originally belonged to the Kaul Tribe of Kashmiri Pandits, both were voluptuous and ambitious and both shared weakness for women and good things of life.



Sheikh Abdullah wanted to exploit Pt. Nehru to put through his three nation theory. Sheikh Abdullah has also betrayed his distrust for him in a very subtle way.

According to Sheikh Abdullah "Pt. Nehru's love for Kashmir was more like love for a beautiful woman whom he wanted to possess and that he had come to regard him (Abdullah) as a Rakib or rival in love-for the possession of the beautiful valley."

Sheikh Abdullah was released in April 1964 and called to Delhi. There he was the guest of Pt Nehru. He was sent to Pakistan on the advice of Nehru. Balraj Madhok fully discussed the problem in his book "Kashmir, The storm centre of world" which can be read at: <http://www.kashmir-information.com/storm/index.html> Pt Nehru died on May 27, 1964 at the time when Sheikh Abdullah was in Muzaffarabad. He returned to Delhi.

Let the priests go to Mecca, we will go to UK:

As I discussed in my article of June 4, 2014, the Shastri Govt arrested Sheikh Abdullah. In the absence of Nehru at the helm in India, he found his plans going awry. Now he had to confront down to earth Indian Prime Minister the Prime Minister, Lal Bahadur Shastri.

Sheikh Abdullah now desired to go to Mecca for Haj. He was gladly allowed to do so. But instead of going straight to Mecca for performing Haj, he left for U.A.R, England and some other countries in furtive manner gaining support for the independence of Kashmir. Probably it is for such people that the famous Urdu poet, Maulana Hali has said: "Sidharein Peer Kaaba ko Ham Inglistaan Jayengey, Khuda Ka noor woh dekhein Ham Khuda ki shann dekhengey" (Let the priests go to Kabba (Mecca), we will go to England. Let them see the light of God, we will see the glory and grandeur of God).

The Indian Government bore all his expenses and those of his companions. But he repaid his debt there and then. He delivered seditious speeches in the meetings which he addressed in London and other places. He addressed meetings of Mirpuris called in Birmingham and other cities in England. He praised Mirpuris for showing more life than Kashmiris.

From England he went to Paris and from there reached Mecca. After meeting Saudi leaders he left for Egypt to meet President Nasser. He solicited Nasser's support for Kashmir's freedom but drew blank. Later he left for Algeria where, besides Algerian leaders he met Chau-En-Lai, the Prime Minister of China. In the meeting both embraced in the presence of some Algerian leaders also. Yet it appeared that Government of India did not like their meeting. Chou assured him all support and announced it publicly.

Even that Sheikh Abdullah went to U.A.R. again and then to Mecca again in the name of performing Haj second time but actually he reached there for attending an International Muslim Conference. Though he was allowed for going to Pakistan for peace talk, but he went other countries for constructing a conspiracy against India through Kashmir issue. Government of India had already sent a delegate to attend that conference then what was the need of Sheikh Abdullah to attend conference keeping the Indian government in dark?. The reports of his

parleys as published in the foreign and Indian press and intelligence reports received by Government of India from its own sources created grave doubts about him. He was reported to be thinking of an Algeria like liberation movement to secure freedom for Kashmir. He was therefore ordered to return to India.

Government of India headed by Lal Bahadur Shastri aiming to crush the hidden conspiracy of Sheikh Abdullah cancelled the passport of them. On his return to India he was arrested at the Airport along with Mirza Mohammed Afzal Beg.

August 9: Shaikh Abdullah is dismissed from his post by the Sadar-i-Riyasat the direct instance of New Delhi which has been finding his repeated demand for the promised autonomy irksome and, finally, intolerable. Abdullah's successor Bakshi Ghulam Muhammad accuses him of conspiring with foreign powers to establish independent Kashmir. Abdullah is arrested by the Bakhshi administration subsequently.

By his decision to arrest and detain him he made it clear to all concerned that he was not prepared to treat Kashmir as anybody's fief. This step sent right signal to Pakistan also. It made President Ayub realize that he could not expect a soft line on Kashmir from the new government of India. President Ayub had his own assessment of the new leadership at New Delhi and State of military preparedness of India.

Sheikh Abdullah's arrest again and again due to his anti-India move

Nehru then gave orders for the arrest of Sheikh Abdullah on August 10, 1953. In a speech Nehru said that all trouble in Kashmir was due to Sheikh Abdullah's bigotry and narrow Islamist communal outlook and it was he who was not allowing the state to settle down to peace and stability. Truly, the Sheikh always talked about the rights of the Muslims, forgetting that the Hindus also formed nearly 35 per cent of the population of the state and he never showed any consideration for them.

In May 1946 Sheikh Abdullah launched the Quit Kashmir agitation against the Maharajah Hari Singh and then also Sheikh Abdullah was arrested and sentenced to three years imprisonment but was released only sixteen months later on 29 September 1947.

The princely state of J&K had acceded to the Union of India, when its erstwhile Maharaja Hari Singh on 26th October, 1947 signed the Instrument of Accession.

Constitution of India came into force on 26th January, 1950 with Article 370 conferring a special status on J&K.

Sheikh Abdullah took oath as Prime Minister

of Kashmir on March 17, 1948. On 8 August 1953 he was dismissed as Prime Minister by the then Sadr-i-Riyasat (Constitutional Head of State) Dr. Karan Singh son of the erstwhile Maharajah Hari Singh on the charge that he had lost the confidence of his cabinet.

His cabinet minister Bakshi Ghulam Mohammed was appointed as Prime Minister. Sheikh Abdullah was immediately arrested and later jailed for eleven years. Abdullah along with Mirza Afzal Beg and 22 others were accused of conspiracy against the Indian state for espousing the seditious cause of an independent Kashmir.



On 8 April 1964 the State Government dropped all charges and Sheikh Abdullah was released and returned to Srinagar where he was

accorded a great welcome by the Muslims of the valley as Sher-e-Kashmir (the Lion of Kashmir). Nehru was suffering from a secret brain disease and he would die within 3 weeks. Nehru reconciled with Abdullah before his death, for his daughter Indira's sake.

Sheikh - Nehru dynasties gave strength to Art 370:

I reproduced here my article of June 4, 2014: Sheikh - Nehru dynasties gave strength to Art 370: Bakshi Ghulam Mohammed wanted to do away with Article 370 Instead of building a relationship with the masses, the successive Indian Governments focused on personalities who were interested in personal power and fiefdom. The relationship has been based on deception and duplicity.



The state leaders, irrespective of whatever party label they carried, were power brokers and practiced opportunistic secularism. Whenever they faced even a slight threat to their power, they raised the cry of Kashmiri identity.

The secularism practiced by the state leadership was fraudulent and it had always vacillated between secularism & communalism to suit the occasion in its reckless search for power. Democracy in the state was always only in form but not in substance. The leaders never failed to exploit the religious obscurantism always with an anti-India strain during elections.

When the Indian National Congress extended its organisation to J&K and established a separate Pradesh Congress Committee in 1966, Sheikh Abdullah issued a Fatwa from Hazratbal Shrine labeling Congress Party as an organisation of atheists. He declared that it would be a sin to offer funeral prayers for Muslims who were members of the Congress Party. He also launched a movement named Tarak-i-Mawalaat (boycott of Congress Muslims). As a rival strategy, Congress leaders in the state propped up Jamaat-i-Islami.

It has been badluck of this country that whenever one correct step was taken, it was subsequently followed by steps which were all wrong. In 1953, people of the state had hoped that the political uncertainty was over and that they could settle down to live a peaceful life. The inevitability of the return of Sheikh Abdullah was kept alive by the Indian authorities, which hung as the sword of Democles over each succeeding Government.

They were left with little choice other than bringing peace on the surface by constant and increasing doses of appeasement, which flowed in from the Centre at an extravagant scale. The more the people were sought to be appeased and pampered the more they were emboldened to ask for the moon.

Corruption was a necessary instrument which inevitably created pockets of scandalous riches on one side and spreading discrimination against large section on the other. Bakshi Ghulam Mohammed did try and succeeded to a great extent in making some developmental advances in the state but the sword of religious fundamentalism was always kept hanging over his head by his ambitious opponents, who outwardly called themselves leftists.

Sadiq tried and succeeded to a great extent in consolidating the gains of economic progress achieved by the people of the state during the Bakshi rule. Bakshi Ghulam Mohammed tried his best to uphold the rule of the law and wanted to do away with Article 370.

After Sadiq's death, Mir Qasim became the Chief Minister. His regime was free for all types of people. It is said that in Germany everything was prohibited unless permitted by law. In Italy, everything was permitted particularly that which was prohibited by the law.

In Qasim's regime, the scenario of the group of European countries mentioned above was operative in its entirety, i.e. everything was permitted from smuggling, cultivation of charas, fundamentalist intrusion and above all silent squeezing of minorities. Everybody, who was somebody, usurped government land to turn into a big orchardist. Forests were destroyed by the elements beneath the political horizon.

Mir Qasim ultimately handed over the Riyasat to Sheikh Abdullah, and himself shifted to Central arena for fresh greenery and safer pastures. He became a Cabinet Minister in Indira Gandhi's Government.

Birth of Sheikh Abdullah dynasty in J&K as Nehru Gandhi dynasty in Delhi: The Riyasat handed over to Sheikh Abdullah was, in turn, made over by the latter to his son, Farooq Abdullah. His son-in-law, G.M. Shah snatched away the same from his brother-in-law for a short span by intrigue. The son retook it with the help of Delhi durbar and faithfully paved the way for terrorist take-over. Terrorists are now planning to hand over the Kashmir to Pakistan and declare themselves as an independent new Pakistan.

Humble Kashmiris are wondering that their state had acceded to India in 1947 and for what sins are they being kicked like a football for the last 45 years. For what fault of theirs has India forsaken them and thrown them to exploiters.

Sheikh Abdullah, after a decade of self-exile and fruitless wanderings was brought back to power in Kashmir. This was done by Indira Gandhi, who had panicked after realising that crafty Zulfikar Ali Bhutto and his more intelligent daughter, Benazir had outwitted her in Shimla. In mid-seventies people were distraught by painful political uncertainties and leadership was engaged in sharp mutual hostility. On his part, the Sheikh settled down to turn his Riyasat and his Quom in the grip of his dynasty.

75^{Premendra} Let the priests go to Mecca, we will go to UK

Jammu-Kashmir has been the region of Durgahs and temples. Blaming the British to wedge a divide between the Muslims and Hindus historians said that after independence successive Congress Governments also followed the same policy for their political ambitions.

Lala Lajpat Rai in his book, Unhappy India, asserted: "The policy of divide and rule is the sheet anchor of all imperial governments. British rule in India has been persistently following that policy,"

In the 60 years rule Congress adopted the Nehru's policy to divide and rule. Nehru adopted this policy from the Mountbatten.

Has Sheikh Abdulla dynasty birth right to revolt against India via Article 370?

I discussed this also in my article of May 30. Besieged by controversy right from its draft stage, Article 370 has been the subject of heated debate ever since the Constitution came into full effect from 26th January 1950. While one section of the Indian polity has strongly demanded its abrogation, some others have vehemently opposed this demand; why, in 1999, Farooq Abdullah, the State's then Chief Minister, even threatened a revolt if the Article were revoked.

Here it should be noted that his father Sheikh Abdullah had revolted again and again and for this Anti-India and Anti-Kashmiri people stand, he remained in the prison. What is harm if there will be discussion on Article 370? But Sheikh Abdullah dynasty thinks that they have copy right on the article 370 and no body has right to discuss it. This Sheikh Abdullah dynasty thinks that J & K is the property of them. Voters of J & K have punished National Conference in Lok Sabha Election 2014.

Omar Abdulla tweeted, "So the new MOS PMO says process/discussions to revoke Art 370 have started. Wow, that was a quick beginning. Not sure who is talking."

He went on to add, "Mark my words & save this tweet - long after Modi Govt is a distant memory either J&K won't be part of India or Art 370 will still exist."

BP General Secretary Ram Madhav targeted Omar Abdullah on his above comment "J&K won't be part of India? Is Omar thinking its his parental estate? 370 or no 370 J&K has been n will always b an integral part of India,"

Hindu Muslims restore 400-year-old temple in Valley, but not Ram Janmbhumi Temple?Premendra76

Chapter: 6

Hindu Muslims restore 400 Year-old Temple in Valley, but not Ram Janmbhumi Temple?

Ram-Ring worn by Tipu Sultan

Media reported on May 15, 2012, a group of Kashmiri Pandits and Muslims have begun to day the renovation of the 400-year-old Vitaal



Bhairav temple in Rainawari neighbourhood of Srinagar. As part of the restoration work, the temple walls will be repaired, a new gate fitted and a wall built around the shrine's precincts, a member of the Rainawari Action

Forum, which is spear-heading the project, said. The temple is being renovated after remaining unattended for the last 22 years.

It is said that the revival of the temples in Kashmir is a step towards reconciliation between the communities in the Valley and would help instill confidence in the Kashmiri Pundits. It may be considered a step towards reconciliation and a move to encourage more Pandits to return to the Valley. The Vitaal Bhairav temple, which is believed to be the resting place of local deity Vitaal Bhairav, was recently in the news when a conglomeration of several community organisations demanded a CBI probe into the "illegal" sale of the temple land..

Proposed Ram Janmbhumi Temple

Ram Lala at present



Indian Muslims should learn lesson from Tipu Sultan:

A ring belonging to an 18th Century Indian ruler Tipu Sultan has been sold for £145,000 by Christie's auction house in London. It is inscribed with the name of the Hindu God Ram in raised Devanagari script.



Ram-Ring worn by Tipu Sultan has gone in the hand of undisclosed buyer. This great sin was done with the intention to hide the historical truth as was done by former minister Ambika Soni to file an Ramdrohi affidavit with intention to break the historical ancient Ram Sethu. Where was Vijay Mallya at the time of this action who won the bid of £175,000 for the sword of Tipu Sultan at an auction in London, and brought it back to India but could not won the bid of



£145,000 for above said ring And where was Ambani who live in the costliest luxurious residence of the world? Here this also be noted, among the late Sunanda Pushkar's assets, declared along with those ... suit of armour and a sword belonging to the era of Emperor Humayun.

The ring was allegedly taken from the slain body of Tipu Sultan at the end of the

1799 Srirangappattinam battle he fought against the British East India Company's forces. The auction listing noted that "it is surprising that a ring bearing the name of a Hindu god would have been worn by the great Muslim warrior". (My article of May 24, 2014)



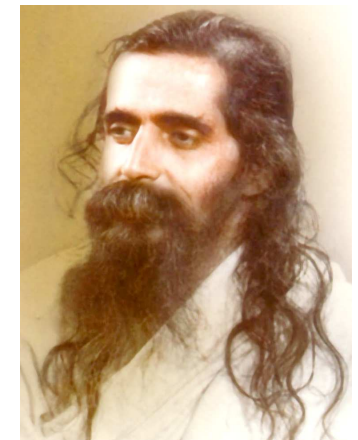
"Crores of Hindus in the country want to see a grand Ram temple in Ayodhya. We all will work for the construction of the massive temple as early as possible. I have also prayed to the God for uprooting Congress misrule from India and replacing it with good governance," Amit Shah when he was the in charge of BJP for Uttar Pradesh told reporters after offering prayers at the unconstructed make-shift Ram temple in Ayodhya. Ram temple at Ayodhya is the need of the nation as Macca and Jeruselum or Rome for others.



SudarshanJi
June 18, 1931-Sept 15, 2012

As reported by CNN-IBN, RSS chief K S Sudarshan July 3013 said that RSS' door is open for Muslims, but only if they can call themselves as Hindu (being follower of Islam). Giving a different connotation to 'Hindu' he said that the word relates more to the citizenship of the country than religion. Addressing a colloquium on philosophy and objective of the RSS, Sudarshan discussed how India had emerged after the Mughal rule and later the Britishers. He also said that the time had come when there was a need to propagate the 'Hindutva' ideology more vigorously.

Hindutva is not a brand as 'Gandhi' has become the brand for selling the evils of Congress in the election. . For an Indian religionist in India, the nationality comes from India, the Hindu religion also comes from India and the culture also comes from India . India is tolerance so it embraced other religions such as Islam and Christianity also.



Madharao Sadshivrao Golwalkar also said that every man has three 'Dharm': one is for personal, second is for 'Kul' and third is for 'nation'. It means if any one changes way of worship, it does

not mean he has changed his culture or nationality. Madhavrao Sadashivrao Golwalkar "Guruji" said to recall an incident: One time a renowned American professor asked Guruji - Muslim and Christian are in this India. Why does not you include to them with you. In the answer Guruji asked him - Suppose a person of our country went to America, resided there and wanted to be a citizen of America but he refused to consider Lincon , Washington , Jackerson and others then will you call him as American national?



Rahi Masoom Raza wrote in his one article:" Hindu word is not connected any religion. Indian Muslim is being called Hindu by the people of Arab and Iran. Means 'Hindu' is the name of Hindustani Kaum. When in my thesis I wrote the same then renowned personality of Urdu deleted the same line." On Ayodhya case Supreme Court described the same theme on 'Hindu' word. Judgment can be seen. Raza said:"I am a 'Musalman Hindu. Any Victor would be Christian Hindu and any Matadin would be

Vaishnav or Arya Samaji Hindu. Many religions can exist in one nation. But many Kaum can't exist in one country. The names of Tulsii and Kabir are also my forefathers including Galib and Meer."

B.R.Chopra's "Mahabharat" outstripping all the other serials on the popularity chart with a viewership of 96 per cent - the highest ever for any television show across the globe flid high. A little-known story associated with the making of "Mahabharat"



is that he was advised by friends not to let the script of the Hindu epic be handled by a Muslim. Chopra was furious and insisted that the script and dialogues would be written by Rahi Masoom Raza. The serial went on to make television history. Chopra did not include Rahi Masoom Raza in his "Mahabharat" team to prove his secular credentials.



Who creates controversy over Najma's 'Hindu' remark? Minority affairs minister Najma Heptulla, a grand-niece of Maulana Abul Kalam Azad said on Aug 30, 2014 that she was misquoted and clarified she had called all Indians 'Hindi'- Arabic for people living in India-

and not 'Hindus' as reported. She said it was "not in relation to the religion but in relation to identity as nationality". Heptulla hinted at the need for uniformity of identity for all Indians. "There isn't any country with three names: in Arabic, Indians are called Hindi, Hindustani in Persian and Indian in English," she said.

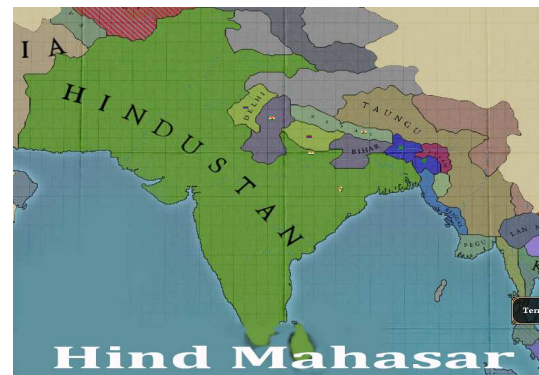
Secularism is a system of political or social philosophy that rejects all religion. Ancient Hindu society was based on absolute freedom to search the truth without getting attached to any particular belief system and that is the goal of Dharma. Ancient India realized the purpose of secular thinking long before West discovered secularism. Thus it is very



an follow the law of the land and uphold the constitution of any country because the goal of a true Hindu is not to become religious but to become self-realized Here Supreme Court verdict regarding 'Hindu' Hindutv' and 'Hindutv Religion' is

given to rub the coal on the face of fake secularism: [http://](http://www.newsanalysisindia.com/supremecourt.htm)

www.newsanalysisindia.com/supremecourt.htm



If anti-Hindu newspapers"The Hindu"and "The Hindustan"feel shame on Hindu words then why do not change their names? Who can stop in calling the name of Hind Mahasagar?

President Mukherjee on rehabilitation of Kashmiri Pts: The situation was becoming like that of the early 1990s when terrorism was at its peak. The Opposition Peoples Democratic Party accused the chief minister of playing “communal politics”. Party president Mehbooba Mufti said the chief minister had no business to divide victims on religious lines. “He made it communal,” Mehbooba said. Though, Mehbooba’s own party PDP and Omar’s party NC are the two sides of same coin in playing communal politics on religious line to divide the Kashmiri people.



Jammu and Kashmir Chief Minister Omar Abdullah accused opposition Peoples Democratic Party (PDP) of opposing facilities for displaced Kashmiri Pandits, saying it derived “sadistic pleasure” from people’s problems. Addressing a public meeting here, Abdullah, the president of the National Conference, alleged the PDP is “deriving sadistic pleasure from festering wounds of people” and “is indulging in deceit and shedding crocodile tears to flourish its political enterprise”. -

“Special efforts will be made to ensure that Kashmiri Pundits return to the land of their ancestors with full dignity, security and assured livelihood,” the President Mukherjee said while addressing the joint session of both Houses of Parliament.

A comprehensive plan is being worked out for the return of Kashmiri Pandits to the Valley and their rehabilitation with the Narendra Modi government according top priority to the issue. Enhanced financial assistance, security to life and property, government jobs and other employment opportunities and subsidies ration will be part of the package that could be announced as incentive for the return of Pundits, government officials said.

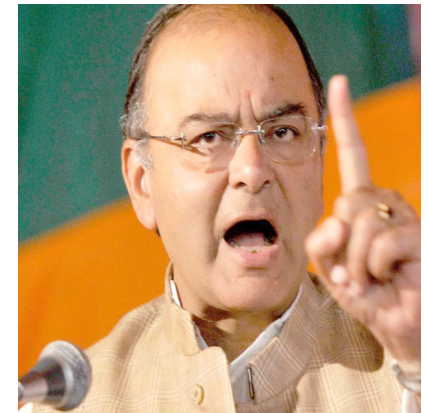
In its first step towards fulfilling Prime Minister Narendra Modi’s (PM Modi) promise of rehabilitation of Kashmiri Pundits, the home ministry is all set to approve an enhanced package of Rs. 20 lakh per family for re-construction of their houses in the Valley.

Home minister Rajnath Singh indicated his approval of the enhanced assistance at a review meeting on Thursday June 12. The assistance will be provided under the revised Prime Minister’s package to encourage the return and rehabilitation of Kashmiri Pundit families.

“The Union home ministry has received a proposal from the Omar Abdullah government in J&K in this regard. It will be formally approved and implemented soon,” said a ministry source.

Later, in his tweets Rajnath Singh highlighted two issues — rehabilitation of Kashmiri Pandits and curbing cross-border infiltration — as the two key issues that he had focused on during meeting. Rajnath Singh said he instructed officials to “take Kashmiri migrants into confidence” and to “work on steps to be taken for their safe return to the Valley”. He also asked the officials to strengthen measures to curb infiltration from the other side of the border.

In response to a question, the Defense Minister Jaitley said the Centre will announce in the next few days its policy measures for return and rehabilitation of Kashmiri Pundits who had fled the Valley due to outbreak of militancy. “All political groups in the Valley support the idea of return and rehabilitation and, therefore, you will have to wait for a few days for us to announce our further policy measures on that,” he said.



Mr. Jaitley said there was a reference to the matter in the President’s address to the joint session of Parliament. Our intent has been made very clear.” Jaitley further said the Centre will make special efforts for development of Jammu and Kashmir and extend all required assistance to the state.

“As far as a state like Jammu and Kashmir is concerned, we will give whatever assistance is required for the development of the state.“It is a state which because of insurgency has suffered and therefore we will take special efforts,” Jaitley told reporters here.

Main Camp Sites in Jammu: Muthi Camp, Jammu, Transport Nagar, Jammu, Purkhoo Camp, Jammu, Stadium Camp, Jammu, Jhiri Camp, Jammu, Nagrota Camp, Jammu, Mishriwala Camp, Jammu, Battalbalian Camp, Udhampur

Main Camp Sites in Delhi

Nandnagri, Sultanpuri, Kailash Colony, Maviya Nagar, South Extension, Palika Dham, Lajpat Nagar, Aliganj, Bapu Dham, Amar Colony, Mangol Puri, Patel Nagar, Sultanpuri, Moti Nagar, Begampura
BJP election manifesto also mentioned that it was committed to ensure return of Kashmiri Pundits with full dignity.

The number of displaced people post 1990 migration from the valley following militant activities has increased by six-seven lakhs. According to plans, the new package will be more attractive than the one announced by the then Prime Minister Manmohan Singh in April 2008 for return and rehabilitation of Kashmiri migrants.

That package included assistance of Rs. 7.5 lakh per family for reconstruction for fully or partially damaged houses, assistance of Rs. 2 lakh per family for dilapidated houses, assistance of Rs. 7.5 lakh per family for purchase of a house in Group Housing Societies for those who have sold their properties during the period of turmoil in 1989.

Like the previous one, returnee migrant families will be provided transit accommodation during the interim period when they undertake the reconstruction or repair of their houses.

Those returnee families, who may not be provided transit accommodation, would be given rental and incidental expenses. All of them will be provided security if they feel insecure anywhere, officials said.

General Secretary of All India Kashmiri Samaj (AIKS) Romesh Raina while welcoming the step said finally the serious issue of displacement of Kashmiri Pundits has got its rightful place in the mainstream politics of the country.



“Our request to the Government would be that while framing the blue print for the return and rehabilitation of the community, they should take the aspirations and needs of the displaced into the consideration and must ensure the political rehabilitation of the people through Constitutional mechanism so that it is not befouled again,” he said.
(my Art June 9 and 10)



Know, difference between infiltrators and refugees: Taslima Nasreen tweets “Dear India, if I’m...,”

Infiltration legal and dear to DID! Bangladesh infiltrators must go back, refugees welcome, says

Modi. Who imports infiltrators from Bangladesh for votes?

{Was Taslima Nasreen infiltrator or refugee? Taslima Nasreen was thrown away from Bangladesh due to his writing and then wanted to take shelter in India which she loves since her birth! Exiled Bangladeshi writer Taslima Nasreen has been diagnosed with breast tumours at a New York hospital where she went with cough and cold. Doctors found the tumor “quite big” and advised her biopsy to check on possible malignancy. Taslima, 51, appears very worried, because her mother had died of cancer and a brother of hers is undergoing treatment for cancer in New York.

She has tweeted about her worries and said she had a sumptuous meal of Hyderabadi Biryani at a restaurant in New York immediately after her biopsy. “Dear India, if I’m diagnosed with cancer tomorrow and if I die, please take care of my cat Minu. She is the best cat in the world,” she tweeted. She arrived in New York a week ago to avoid the harsh Indian summer at this time of the year and enjoy the weather in New York. But in her tweet she said: “Oh no man, I haven’t come to the USA to enjoy weather, I have come to give lecture on ‘women in secularism’.”

Taslima Nasreen is a doctor, having received her MBBS degree from Mymensingh Medical College in 1986. Besides working as a doctor, she continued with her passion, writing. After her novel ‘Lajja’ (Shame) hit the stands, she incurred the ire of the fundamentalists and had to leave Bangladesh in 1998. She has lived in India and several western countries since then.

Infiltration is aggression on India: Supreme Court

“What the Supreme Court said has to be implemented,” Modi next PM reiterated. The BJP’s prime ministerial candidate, however, then hastened to add that the case of refugees from Bangladesh was different and that it was the responsibility of all the states of India to rehabilitate them.

“There are two types of people who have come in — illegal immigrants and refugees. Those who are refugees are our family. It is the responsibility of all of India, whether Gujarat or Rajasthan to rehabilitate them with all respect.” He claimed that in August 2005, during the UPA I government, Trinamool Congress supremo Mamata Banerjee had “thrown a shawl at the chair of the Speaker demanding that Bangladeshi illegal immigrants be thrown out.”

“You (Banerjee) had then said that Bangladeshi illegal immigrants have destroyed Bengal and that they were being brought in by the Left for votes,” Modi said. “What Modi is saying today was said by you in 2005,” he pointed out.



Narendra Modi said that on May 6, 1997, the then Union home minister Indrajit Gupta of CPI had said in Parliament that over one crore Bangladeshi illegal immigrants had crossed over to India. Modi also referred to former Union minister of state for home PM Sayeed saying in 1995 that Bangladeshi

illegal immigrants were crossing over in large numbers. He also referred to former West Bengal chief minister Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee expressing concern over rise in madrassas in areas bordering Bangladesh. He claimed that “while the people here don’t get jobs, those who infiltrate from Bangladesh are welcomed with red carpet”

Who are Kashmiri Pundits?

Kashmiri Pandit refers to a person who belongs to a sect of Hindu Brahmins originating from Kashmir, a mountainous region in South Asia. Both racially and ethnically, the Kashmiri Pandits are descendants of the (Proto-Rigvedic) people. It has been often mentioned by experts that the region of Kashmir is the original home of the Aryan Race.

Meaning of surnames found on the Kashmiri Pandit tree:

Bakaya, Sapru, Bakshi, Munshi, Wazir, Chalkbast, Bhan, Langar or Langroo, Wattal, Bazaz, Taimini, Mattu, Chak, Zalpuri, Khar, Hazari, Zutshi, Razdan, Tikhu, Kathju, sopori, Thussoo, Haksar, Raina, Waloo or

Wali, Wantu/Wanchu, Gamkhwar, Kakh, Mushran, Sharga, Handoo, Gurtu, Kitchlu, and Ganjoo.

Pandit Surname: In the original usage of the word, “Pundit”, synonymous to “Purohiths”, refers to a Hindu, almost always a Brahmin, who has memorized a substantial portion of the Vedas, along with the corresponding rhythms and melodies for chanting religious verses or singing them during prayers or rituals.

The designation may appear as the abbreviation “Pt.” “Pnt. The term is widely used referring to the great Indian Mahasiddhas of the Buddhist Nalanda Monastery. The Buddha himself had used the term when referring to the masters of the pure Sanatana Dharma: “Sanatanam va panditanam dhammo.” The surname “Pundit” is most abundantly found among Kashmiris, but is found amongst Brahmins in other part of India, particularly in North India & Maharashtra, which has substantial Saraswat

Brahmin communities. The surname is mostly found among Brahmins (particularly the Kashmiri Brahmins); however, there are also cases of the surname Pandit used by Kashmiri Muslims, most of whom are more recent converts into Islam.

Naming patterns of the Kashmiri Pts are almost the same as are found there among the other Saraswat Brahmin communities, such as: 1) + Narayan: Jagdish-(Sapru), Anand-(Mulla), Parameshwar – (Haksar), Hriday-(Kunjru), Jagat-,Laxmi-,Brij-,Shyam-,etc. (2) + Krisn: Roop-, Maharaj-, Brij-, Avta-, Tej-, Mohan-, Hari-,Kumar-, Jay-, Pyare-, Nipun-, Apurv-, etc. (3)+Nath: Hriday-, Omkar-, Raghu-, Amar-, Balji-, etc. (4) +Lal: Moti-, Jawahar-, Krishan-, Ziya-Moreover, at present, the names of Kashmiri Pts are drawn from the same sources as by the Brahmins of northern India, but some names of Kashmiri Pandits recorded in earlier literary works show that names drawn from Persian sources were also current among them (e.g. Aftab Pandit, Balkak Dar, etc). Interestingly, in Kashmiri, the “Pundit” surname is found in Muslims as well, e.g. Mohd Shafi Pandit, Chairman of J&K Public Service Commission.

Elder generation and the youth who born after the migration: There is a difference between elders who born before the independence and the the youth who born after the independence of India. Like that there is a lot of difference between elder Kashmiri Pundits and the young among them who born before the migration. Security besides attractive financial package is necessary for all Kashmiri Pts for their rehabilitation in the Kashmir valley.

For young Kashmiri pundits attractive job is also necessary there. Some, however, believe the biggest stumbling block in the return of Pundits is the sale of their ancestral houses and properties..

When there is no security for them, no houses to live in, no jobs, no schools and no colleges, then they think it is just a show off. Till these things are provided, they think they should not return. A lot of water has flown down the Jhelum since 1990. The question is whether the homecoming of Kashmiri Pundits is about government policies or about both the communities rebuilding their centuries-old bond of Kashmiriyat and reconciling to the new realities on the ground.

Kashmiri Pandits' Ghar Vapsi: Supreme Court



According to the Justice Katju "Return Kashmiri Pandit to the Valley' have become the "core issue". The Kashmir Pandits have taken the matter to the Supreme Court. The Supreme Court recently gave the Centre six weeks to come to a final settlement on the Kashmiri Pandits' issue.

The Hindu A delegation of Kashmiri Pandits submitted a memorandum on Jan 19, 2014 to the BJP Prime Ministerial candidate Modi. Now Kashmir Pandits are in a '**Ache Din Aane Waale Hain**' mood to see Narendra Modi as the Prime Minister.

"Scrap Article 370, ensure employment to Kashmiri youths, retrieve areas forcefully occupied by Pakistan and China in Kashmir". These are not the demands voiced by Hindu organizations or it's leaders. These demands were raised publically and in unison by the **Muslim Rashtriya Manch (MRM)** on December 18, 2011 at Jantar-Mantar in New Delhi.



People hope that NDA Govt would learn lesson from the past mistakes of UPA Government. NDA Govt should follow the Supreme Court directions and issues raised by Kashmiri Pundit organizations should be taken into consideration.

The academic Tilottama Mukherji Tharoor, first wife of Shashi Tharoor, is a cousin to Justice Katju who condemns the atrocities on Kashmiri Pundits in Kashmir from 1989 onwards. Kashmiri Pundits constituted a small minority in Kashmir (3% or so). They were a gentle peace loving people, but many were selectively targeted and slaughtered, their women often raped, and other atrocities committed on them, and ultimately they had to flee from their homeland out of fear.



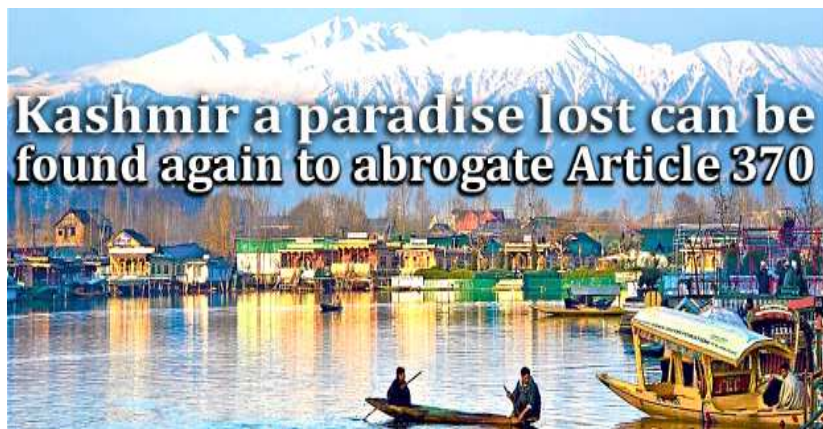
Since Kashmiri Pandits are only 5 lac or so in number in India they are not a big vote bank, and so hardly anyone lifted a finger when they were hounded out from their homeland. Justice Katju himself a Kashmiri Pundit, and though his ancestors had left the valley about 200 years ago (his wife's family remained in Kashmir till recent times, and many of her relatives have told him about the atrocities and indignities they had to suffer in Kashmir) He can fully understand their pain. According to Justice Katju, he was therefore very sad when many Kashmiri Pandits attacked him when he spoke out against Narendra Modi.

There are close to 3000 Pandits still living in Kashmir. But the government has no plan for them: they don't have jobs or compensation unlike the ones who migrated. According to them they also should get the same rights like those who migrated because they have also witnessed the same turmoil the Pandits who migrated faced. They are isolated and their children could not get proper education.



In fact biggest loss for Kashmiri Muslims is the loss of its Pandit component because that killed a civilisation, culture and a society. So it is in the interest of those who live in Kashmir that we get them back. A lot of water has flown down the Jhelum since 1990.

Chapter-7



One short film is produced by Deepak Ganju based on his visit to Kashmiri Hindu Refugee camps in Jammu, in 2006.

Kashmiri Hindus were forced to leave their homes due to violence, terror and fear unleashed in Kashmir valley since 1980's by Islamic terrorists. The result has been the displacement of almost the entire Kashmiri Hindu population from the valley.

Hindus are now in Jammu region. Now in the leadership of heirs of Sheikh Abdullah and his so called half brother Pt Nehru's heirs attack are going on Hindu Families there to vacate the Jammu from Hindus.

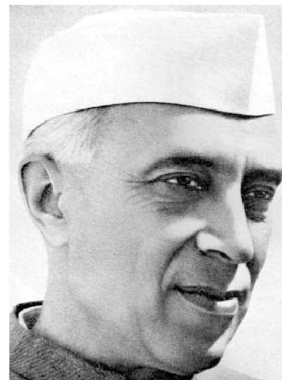
Even after 18 years of forced exodus, the Kashmiri Hindu community has not only been deprived of their ancestral homes, but also their roots and a place of belonging. The film depicts the present condition of some of these community members. Shehjar.com acknowledge the contribution of Ashok Pandit who allowed use of a brief 3 minute presentation from his film "And the world remained Silent"*

Psychological effect of Articles 370: Kashmiri students of Meerut cheered victory of Pak-cricket team against India.



The psychology related to Article 370 has made Muslims feel that their state is not quite a part of India. This feeling is one reason that they have not generally sought jobs outside their state. The forces unleashed by these policies have led to progressively greater alienation of the Muslims of the state. This is the major cause why Pakistan's brew of intrigues has never suffered from lack of fuel. Fundamentalists have seized on this disaffection and they have targeted Hindus as being representative of unjust order.

Dinanath Raina rightly writes that the psychology related to Article 370 has made Muslims feel that their state is not quite a part of India. Article 370 was adopted by the Constituent Assembly of India about two years after Kashmir's accession. It was a political concession wrested by the wily Sheikh Abdullah. Abdullah had to opt for India under the force of circumstances.



Nehru's promise that Article 370 was a temporary provision and will get eroded over a period of time

Architects of Article 370 were Pt Nehru and his half brother Sheikh Abdullah. Sheikh Abdullah prime compulsion was Pakistan's arrogant determination to take over the state by force and ignore all the local political elements. He had serious reservations about Kashmir being an integral part of India. As his own speeches and declassified documents of the U.S. State Department reveal, he was working towards independent Kashmir under his own domination.

Article 370 was inspired by political theories and an ideology that has been proved wrong by history. It has created another divide based on residency in the state. So called secular politicians made embrace of the Article to be axiomatic for a belief in secularism. Anyone who has questioned the wisdom of retention of Article 370 is dubbed a communalist, an obscurantist or worse.

Abeer Syed writes in his article: It took John Milton ten books to write 'Paradise Lost', one of the greatest Kashmir has a lot in common with John Milton's epic poem. It too is about fall of man and much more, fall of humanity and how a selfish few lured the people of Kashmir towards low intensity conflict.

literary works of our times and we the people of Kashmir took exactly twice the amount of time to lose our Paradise. 'Paradise Lost' is about the fall of man, about how Satan lured Adam and Eve to commit one sin, a sin that lead to Adam and Eve being thrown out of Garden of Eden.



Even Kashmiri students who studies in India occasionally hurt the sentiments of other students and residents here. **Vote bank politicians** and their supported media misuse them instead of giving message to them for joining in to the main stream.

The uncertainty must be ended once and for all. Article 370 must go. The rest of the Constitution is fair enough to safeguard the rights of every Indian particularly Muslims who have special safeguards as a minority community. Judiciary is independent to uphold the Constitution. A special status smacks of lack of faith in the secular democratic Constitution of India on the part of those who ask for it as well as those who grant it. What more do the people of Kashmir Valley want if not equality of treatment with all others in the country? With the complete integration of the state with the rest of the country and full application of the Indian Constitution, neither the communal majority in India will be in a position to exploit or oppress the communal minority anywhere including Kashmir, nor will the communal majority in the state itself be able to oppress or exploit the communal minority within the state.

Following media report of May 23, 2014 is the evidence that since last two months so called secular elements evoke them:

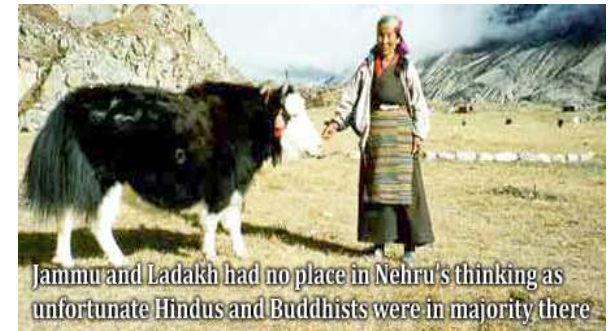
The authorities of a University in Meerut in Indian state of Uttar Pradesh has expelled ten Kashmiri students for cheering the victory of Pakistan cricket team against India in the Asia Cup match in March, this year. The authorities of Swami Vivekanand Subharti University expelled the students on the charges of misconduct and damaging the university property.

The Vice Chancellor of the university, Professor Manzoor Ahmed, talking to media men in Meerut said that the ten students were taking their exams now and once exams were over, they would be sent back home.

67 Kashmiri students of the Swami Vivekanand Subharti University were suspended after they had cheered for Pakistan cricket team at the University hostel in a match with India on March 2. Suspension of rest 57 has taken back. The police even slapped sedition charges on students which were later withdrawn following widespread criticism from various circles.

The Islamisation of the political and economic organisation of Kashmir began as soon as power was formally handed over to the Sheikh on 5th March, 1948. The exclusion of Jammu and Kashmir from the purview of the Indian

Constitution by virtue of Article 370 in 1949, marked the formal acceptance of muslim identity of the Jammu and Kashmir state. Sheikh Abdullah told Jawaharlal Nehru brazen facedly that Kashmir was a Muslim majority state



and, therefore, it could not be integrated into the Union of India as that would bring the Muslims under the domination of the Hindu majority of India. (Jammu and Ladakh had no place in Nehru's thinking as unfortunate Hindus and Buddhists were in majority there.) The immediate fall-out of this autonomy of the State under Article 370 was that it deprived the people of Jammu and Kashmir state which included Ladakh of all constitutional safeguards. Pandits were deprived of right to equality before the law, exposing them to severe discrimination, communal persecution, political oppression and economic deprivation. No wonder that from 1947 to 1989, more than three lakh of them were, slowly and steadily, squeezed out from the state. Now from 1990 onwards, the remaining three lakh have been banished as a result of genocide which has taken place in the cause of establishment of Nizam-e-Mustafa. Thus the Valley of Kashmir has been cleared of all the Hindus and de facto Islamic set up established although still within the broader framework of the Indian Constitution.

The problem of terrorism had grown steadily from the time of accession through systemic propaganda and fundamentalism of Kashmiri Islam. From 1948 itself, Sheikh Abdullah had been talking of independence for Kashmir in selected fora while advocating permanent relationship with India on the surface. Article 370 had made the element of divisiveness inherent in the set-up through misuse to ensure that rights of citizens were denied to vast sections and portals of power were monopolised by a small group. Kashmir terrorism is a pampered-oriented terrorism due to Government trying to appease dissidents by acquiescing in anything wrong or right they demanded. To bow before the bully was to invite the butcher the next day. The attitude of the Indian decision makers had been determined by the spirit of Munich. A vague hope has been entertained that tomorrow would be all right.

Like the Kashmir Constituent Assembly, this Article was part of a Strategy to ward off temporary obstacles. Like all other princes, the Kashmir ruler signed a proclamation in 1950 accepting Indian Constitution. (My article of June 3, 2014)

Who was half brother of Nehru in Kashmir? Who should sink into the sea?

Daljit Singh who joined BJP, is the half brother of PM Manmohan Singh. People should know about half brother of Nehru in Kashmir.

Union minister Farooq Abdullah said those who vote for Narendra Modi should jump in the sea. Before that another Union Minister Ajit Singh said in Ghaziabad that BJP PM Candidate Modi should be thrown in to the sea. Arun Jaitley now Union Minister has said that the senior Kashmir politician should "take a dip in the Dal Lake".

Farooq Abdullah, who is seeking re-election from the Srinagar parliamentary constituency, said: "Let us pray to God to save us from communal forces so that we can move forward. India cannot become communal. If it becomes communal, then Kashmir will not remain with India. Communalists are not acceptable to Kashmiris.... They are not."



As Nehru-Gandhi family still thinks that India is property of them to rule over India forever, Shekh Abdullah family thinks that Kashmir is the property of this family.

Mr. Jaitley said Abdullah's statement against Modi fans is a blatant disrespect of the majority's opinion, adding that secularism has failed the most in his own state of Jammu and Kashmir where ethnic cleansing of Pundits took place. He added in his post: "The single greatest failure of secularism in India is within Farooq Sahib's own state of Kashmir. If India has witnessed an ethnic cleansing by having one community of the State, namely, the Kashmiri Pundits ejected out of the State, it has only happened in Kashmir."

Mr. Jaitley questioned Abdullah if his state would welcome back Kashmiri Pandits once again with open hands in their state or not: "India will never accept communal politics. I am glad when Farooq Sahib says that Kashmir will not accept communal politics. But will Kashmir offer the red carpet back for the resettlement of the Kashmiri Pundits," Jaitley wrote.

Article 370: Talk means Democracy, Don't Talk means Emergency and dictatorship

Why is debate on Article 370 necessary? No harm on debate. Debate should be on harm of Art 370.

Are now we live in the emergency of Indira Gandhi Ji? Are we live in China or Vatican City? Being a citizen of Free India, we have right to debate on Article 370.

"Talk" as a constitutive feature of democracy.

THF. NOTIONS of "civil society" and "the public sphere" have drawn attention to the character of "talk" as a constitutive feature of democracy.

Whenjiirgen Habermas writes that "a portion of the public sphere comes into being in every conversation in which private individuals assemble to form a public body" (1974, p. 79), conversation is granted an exceedingly important political role. If democracy is, as it has often been called, government by discussion, or, more precisely, "government by rational and free public discussion among legally equal citizens,



Conversation must lie close to its heart.' This was certainly the view of John Dewey. For him, talk was the central feature of democratic life.

Role of the Media in Deepening Democracy

Sheila S. Coronel in "The Role of the Media in Deepening Democracy" writes: Democracy requires the active participation of citizens. Ideally, the media should keep citizens engaged in the business of governance by informing, educating and mobilising the public.



The media can also help build peace and social consensus, without which democracy is threatened. The media can provide warring groups mechanisms for mediation, representation and voice so they can settle their differences peacefully.

Since the 17th century, the role of the press as Fourth Estate and as a forum for public discussion and debate has been recognized. Today, despite the mass media's propensity for sleaze, sensationalism and superficiality, the notion of the media as watchdog, as guardian of the public interest, and as a conduit between governors and the governed remains deeply ingrained

Sunil Garodia questions: Is Article 370 so sacrosanct that the country cannot even debate it?

This mentality is blatantly undemocratic. The world has moved on since 1957, when the separate constitution of Jammu & Kashmir came into force. J & K has enjoyed special status on the basis of the Instrument of Accession signed by Maharaj Hari Singh in 1947, through which the state acceded to India. India had then airlifted troops to defend the territory against the marauding Pakistani tribesmen who threatened to take it over. The Instrument of Accession (IoA) has stated that India had control over only defence, foreign affairs and communication related matters. In 1954, India's control was extended to cover many areas in the Union List of the Indian Constitution.

But the matter is not only legal. If you go anywhere else in India, people might ask you which state, city or town you come from. But when you visit Kashmir, locals often ask you if you have come from India. They speak of India as if it is a different country.

This is what Article, 370 has done to the people of a province that is essentially Indian – being defended and developed by India. Even if after 67 years of granting it special status we have not been able to ingratiate the average Kashmiri into the national fabric, then there is something seriously wrong with the provision. The basic reason for this is that the regional parties in the state are adamant in rethinking the provision.



B.R. Ambedkar to Sheikh Abdullah on Art 370

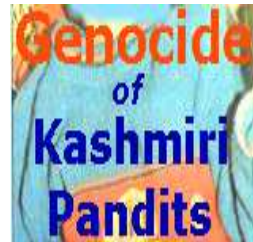
Dr B R Ambedkar had hit the nail on the head when he told Sheikh Abdullah that "you wish India should protect your borders, she should supply you foodgrains, and Kashmir should get equal status as India. But Government of India should have limited powers and Indian people should have no rights in Kashmir. To give consent to this proposal, would be a treacherous thing against the interests of India and I, as law Minister of India, will never do it." But he was forced to 'do it' by the 'wise' men who ran the government then. As a matter of principle, he refused to draft the Article, which was finally drafted

by Gopal Swami Ayyangar, a former minister to Maharaja Hari Singh. It was an act of realpolitik that has continued to haunt India. But this does not mean that a decision of politicians of that time cannot be debated, even reversed, by this generation. Countries have been known to overhaul a complete Constitution. This is just an article of our constitution.

One thinks the whole talk of Kashmiriyat is overblown and regressive. Each state of the union has its own distinct identity and all people, be they Bengali, Tamil or Maharashtrian, are rightly proud of their heritage. Bengaliyat, Tamiliyat or Marathiyat is in no way inferior to Kashmiriyat. But this does not mean they will hide behind it to raise unreasonable demands on the union.

A conditional accession can be valid for some time in order to give the people time to adapt to the rules of being governed by a new country.

But 67 years is too long a time and the Article should now be seriously debated. The need was for a time bound road map to make Kashmir truly Indian and gradually assimilate the Kashmiri people into the Indian mainstream. If it was not done concurrently with the introduction of Article 370, it can be done now through debate.



There is nothing in the Constitution that says that the Article 370 itself cannot be amended or changed to bring it in tune with changing times.

Kashmiri Pundits demand abrogation of Article 370

Militants via Art 370 threw Kashmiri Pundits in the street of Delhi
Is it not Militants' slap on the secular structure of our India?

Panun Kashmir believes that Kashmir's Hindu culture is under threat from Muslim culture, separatists. The organization also believes that Hindus in Kashmir and Jammu have been discriminated against by Kashmiri authorities since 1949, and that Hindus have been neglected at the expense of appeasement of Muslims due to article 370, and various policies instituted by different Indian governments. While it accepts that Kashmir's population is larger than Jammu's, it believes that Kashmir's dominance of politics in Jammu and Kashmir (J&K) is a result of "minority appeasement," and not democratically elected majorities which would reflect the demographics of Kashmir. It means Article 370 acted great role to throw the Kashmiri Pandits in the streets of Delhi. Due to Article 370 they became refugees.

IBN news report of Thursday May 22, 2014: With the Narendra Modi government set to take charge at the Centre, a prominent Kashmiri Pandits organisation on Thursday demanded abrogation of Article 370 to allow 'free flow' of the Constitution in Jammu and Kashmir. Addressing a meeting in New Delhi, Panun Kashmir chief Ashwani Chrungoo said KPs are enthused over the new government taking charge at the centre.

"Displaced Kashmiri Pundits want complete Indian ethos and presence in Kashmir. We want free flow of the Indian constitution in J-K without the constraints of Article 370.

"The change of government at the Centre has generated tremendous enthusiasm and hope among the people of the country.

The displaced community of Kashmiri Pandits sees this change as a catalyst of a paradigm shift in the Centre's thinking on Kashmir," he said.

The BJP in its election manifesto had reiterated its stand on Article 370, saying it would discuss with all stakeholders for abrogation of this article, besides ensuring the return of Kashmiri Pandits to the land of their ancestors with full dignity, security and assured livelihood.

Chrungoo lauded the 137th and 179th reports of the Parliamentary Standing Committee for generating an increased awareness in the Home Ministry about the issues of KPs. He said the new government needs to take adequate economic and other measures to bolster the confidence of the displaced Kashmiri Pandit community.

"Those who are harping on the slogan of resolution of Kashmir need to be separated from the issues of the Kashmiri Pundits," Chrungoo said, adding that "Pakistani salience in the affairs of Kashmir and its support to the terror machinery has to end completely".

Panun Kashmir national spokesperson Virender Raina said that in the days to come, the organisation would remain constructively engaged with the nationalist forces in the state and would ensure that KP issues take centre stage.

"There is also a need to bring the issues of all Hindu minorities who are sufferers in the higher reaches of Jammu region including the refugees to a permanent solution".



Kheer Bhawani Temple Mela: Acting or Reality of Yasin and Omar?

Kheer Bhawani Temple Mela: Acting or Reality of Yasin and Omar?
While extending his good wishes to the people of Jammu and Kashmir on the occasion of **Khair Bhawani festival**, Minister of State in the Prime Minister's Office Jitendra Singh has said that the country was committed to the "dignified" return of Kashmiri Pundits to the Valley.

According to official data, 24,202 families migrated after militancy raised its ugly head in the Valley in 1990. A total number of 38,119 families are registered with the Jammu and Kashmir Revenue and Relief Ministry till now.

Omar, who could not visit the Kheer Bhawani Temple due to official engagements, extended greetings to the Kashmiri Pundit community on the Kheer Bhawani Festival being celebrated on June 06. "Warm greetings are to the members of the **Kashmiri Pundit** community on the occasion of the Kheer Bhawani Mela"

"I regret that the presence of and meetings with the 14th Finance Commission has meant, I haven't been able to visit Tulmullah (Kheer Bhawani temple) today," he said on the micro-blogging site. Thousands of Kashmiri Pundits from within the state and elsewhere in the country thronged the Kheer Bhawani temple on this day every year.

Jammu and Kashmir governor N N Vohra meanwhile visited Mata Kheer Bhawani Shrine in Ganderbal district and prayed for peace and well being of the people of the state and the country. The governor extended his greetings to the people, particularly Kashmiri Pundits, on the occasion of '**Jyestha Ashtami**'.

Accompanied by Deputy Commissioner, Ganderbal, Sarmad Hafeez, SSP, Ganderbal, Shahid Mehraj, President Dharamarth Trust Maj Gen (Retd) R S Jamwal and several important members of the community, the governor went around the shrine and interacted with the pilgrims who had thronged the shrine in connection with the annual mela, an official spokesman said.

Thousands of Kashmiri Pandits today thronged the revered temple of **Ragnya Devi** on the occasion of Kheer Bhawani festival, with some pinning hopes on the Narendra Modi-led government in seeking the community's dignified return to the Valley.

Amid Vedic chants and ringing of bells, pandits prayed for peace in Jammu and Kashmir at the temple, popularly known as Mata Kheer Bhawani temple here. Thousands of Kashmiri Pandits today thronged the revered temple of Ragnya Devi on the occasion of Kheer Bhawani festival. Amid Vedic chants and ringing of bells, pandits prayed for peace in the state at the temple, popularly known as Mata Kheer Bhawani temple here.



Srinagar, Jun 6, 2014: JKLf Chairman Mohammad Yasin Malik today visited the famous temple of Kheer Bhawani in Ganderbal district and appealed to Kashmiri pandits to return to their homes.

Yasin Malik Friday June 06, 2014 said Pandit brethren are inseparable part of Kashmir. Yasin said Kashmir belongs to every citizen of Kashmir. "Every Kashmiri wishes the return of Pandit brethren to their homes so that our

nation gets rid of its imperfections," Yasin said at Khirbhawani mela in Ganderbal's Tulmullah.

Yasin said Pandits have equal right to live in Kashmir as Muslims have. He said it was our religious duty to safeguard their rights. "Kashmir is and has been a living example of religious tolerance and harmony and we Kashmiris will never like to abandon its jewels," Yasin said. Yasin Malik said no ruler or nation can stop Pandits from returning to their homes. Malik was accompanied by Sheikh Abdul Rashid, Showkat Ahmad Dar, Mohammad Jamal, Bashir Ahmad Rather Boya, Gayas-uddin and shahid Makya.

Majority Kashmiri Pandits believed that JKLf and Yasin Malik personally are accused of killing and migration of Kashmiri Pandits. It is said that he is a 'drama queen' too, throwing tantrums every now and then to seek sympathy and secure attention. Some people believe that he is an incarnation of the legendary Sheikh Abdullah though on a much smaller scale. Despite all this, Yasin Malik is still uncontrollable at times and loses his temper.

Majority Kashmiri Pandits believed that **JKLf and Yasin Malik personally are accused** of killing and migration of Kashmiri Pandits. It is said that he is a 'drama queen' too, throwing tantrums every now and then to seek sympathy and secure attention. Some people believe that he is an incarnation of the legendary **Sheikh Abdullah** though on a much smaller scale. Despite all this, Yasin Malik is still uncontrollable at times and loses his temper.

The Jammu Kashmir Liberation Front (JKLf), founded by Amanullah Khan and Maqbool Bhat, is a Kashmiri Muslim militant organization founded in Birmingham, UK on May 29, 1977.



Kashmiri Pundits remain Refugees in their own nation

Kashmiri Pundits remain refugees in their own nation

25 years on, Kashmiri Pundits remain refugees in their own nation, now hoping returning valley Ghar Vapsi. Many of the refugees Kashmiri Pundits have been living in abject conditions in refugee camps of Jammu. The government has reported on the terrorist threats to Pundits still living in the Kashmir region.

The exiled community had hoped to return after the situation improved. They have not done so because the situation in the Valley remains unstable and they fear a risk to their lives.

Kashmir Pundits in 'Ache Din Aane Waale Hain' mood

Now eyes of the Kashmiri Pundits have brightened to see the NDA government in the center with the Prime Minister Narendra Modi. We believe that the NDA government will look the safety point also at the time of enhancing the package of Rs. 20 lakh per family for re-construction of their houses in the Valley.

President Pranab Mukherjee in his joint address to Parliament said the Modi govt will make efforts to ensure that Kashmiri Pundits return to the land of their ancestors with full dignity and security.

What have Omar's NC and Cong done up till for the retuning of Kashmiri Pandits to the valley? Jammu and Kashmir Chief Minister (CM of J&K) Omar Abdullah said he was looking forward to work with the NDA government at the Centre on return of displaced Kashmiri Pandit community to the Valley. "I look forward to working with the new government as they unveil their plans for the honourable return of the displaced Pandit community," Omar wrote on his Twitter account.

Jammu State Morcha today said: The bogey of Armed Forces (Special Powers) Act (AFSPA) is

being raised by Omar Abdullah to appease the separatists and divert the public attention from miss

governance in the state. Jammu State Morcha clarified that common man is indifferent to the issue of AFSPA which is being raised repeatedly by the Chief Minister Omar Abdullah. Omar Abdullah is raising controversial issues one after another such as to regain the political space that he is losing. Omar Abdullah wants clemency for Afjal Guru.

Since the independence of India most of the years Omar Abdullah, his father Farooq Abdullah and his grandfather Sheikh Abdullah ruled Jammu and Kashmir with the help of Congress Party. They are fully responsible for the migration of Kashmiri Pundits from Kashmir. What have Omar's NC and Cong done up till for the retuning of Kashmiri Pandits to the valley?

Kashmiri Pundits selectively targeted as Omar remains mute spectator Kishtwar violence Aug 11, 2013 and Drama of Resignation

- J&K home minister Sajjad Ahmad Kichloo steps down over accusations of inciting violence. But after few days again he was included in the cabinet of Omar Abdullah. Kichloo was in Kishtwar, which was his hometown and home constituency, when the riots broke out in the district after Eid prayers.

Narendra Modi accused the Jammu & Kashmir Government of committing an undemocratic act by not allowing Arun Jaitley and other BJP leaders to visit Kishtwar for an on-the-spot assessment of the situation, which acts as a buffer between people and the roundly condemned local administration and share the agony and grief of the affected people. Sky would not have fallen had Arun Jaitley visited the affected areas, but the frightened and alarmed Narendra Modi acted the other way only to hide the facts and keep the country in the dark about what happened in Kishtwar and areas around it.



kishtwar violence 2014

103Premendra **Kashmir a paradise lost can be found again to abrogate Art 370**

Within a couple of years branches were established in several cities and towns of the UK; and

also in several countries of Europe, USA and Middle East. In 1982 branches of this Islamic Militant organisation were established in Pakistan-administered Kashmir, Pakistan and in 1987 in Indian-administered Kashmir (Jammu & Kashmir) which shows its essential foreign origin. He started his movement for separation of **Jammu & Kashmir (J&K)** from secular India as an Islamic Nation of Darul Islam. In public he supports the return of Kashmiri Hindus back to the valley[4] but, 700,000 lakh ousted minority **Hindus ousted don't believe his sincerity.**

He now lives in Maisuma, Srinagar and provides support to **Kashmiri Separatism**. However in 2005 the JKLF led by Yasin Malik received a major setback when its senior leaders differed from Yasin Malik's meeting with the prime minister of India and parted ways and announced Farooq Siddiqi, (Farooq Papa) as its new chairman. Since then the popularity of JKLF headed by Yasin Malik has declined.

The Jammu Kashmir Liberation Front (Yasin Malik) is a break away faction of the Jammu Kashmir Liberation Front, led by Yasin Malik. It is a secular separatist movement, demanding a united Kashmir independent from both Pakistan and India. Although previously a militant organization, since 1995 it has renounced all violence and called for strictly peaceful methods to achieve its aims. Yasin Malik is also a strong advocate for the right of return of Hindu Kashmiri Pandits.

In 2007 Yasin Malik and his party launched a peaceful campaign known as Safar-i-Azadi (Journey to Freedom). This journey was to create an atmosphere for anti-Indian agitations among public which lasted for one year and during it, Yasin Malik and his colleagues visited about 3500 towns and villages of Kashmir. Stone pelting and sporadic attacks by Muslim majority of Kashmir of security forces have increased henceforth. In January 2010, Yasin asked Kashmiri Pandit migrants to return to their homes in the Kashmir valley but situation as created by his politics is otherwise.

Chapter-8

Mysterious Death of Sunanda

Sunanda Pushkar's Death: A Case With Long Ghost Hands: While the circumstances in which Dr Gupta has revealed this piece of information in front of CAT maybe debatable, there is a little element of surprise in the news. The reason is simple: Pushkar had given a clear warning to everyone before her death. The death of Pushkar was sudden and mysterious. When the report of her death early morning on January 17 flashed on the television channels, the couple was courting a huge controversy.

Mail Today reported: At least three people were present at different times on Wednesday Jan 15 evening with Sunanda Pushkar in room 307 of the Leela Palace. After an ugly spat with husband, junior HRD minister Shashi Tharoor in the aircraft on Wednesday Jan 15 afternoon,

Sunanda refused to accompany him to his Lodhi Estate residence on arrival in Delhi. Instead she booked herself at the Leela. This is the friend's account: After landing at Delhi airport on a flight from Thiruvananthapuram with Shashi Tharoor, Sunanda refused to go to the Tharoor's government bungalow in Lodhi Estate. This paper had earlier. The two had been arguing in the aircraft as well at the airport.

Sunanda went straight to the Leela Palace hotel and booked herself into room 307, not suite number 345, as was earlier believed. In the evening a close friend, who is also Kashmiri and lives in south Delhi, allegedly came to assuage and calm her. They were then joined by a prominent former CEO, also a close friend, who spent a couple of hours in the room, trying to reason with her.

Soon after this, another friend of Sunanda's came. This friend soon realised that the situation was out of control, and moved into the room. The other two friends left after some time. In the presence of this friend, an agitated Sunanda allegedly called up Mehr Tarar, the Pakistani journalist who she had accused of having an affair with Shashi. She continued to chain-smoke through the night and was nervous and stressed.

She continued to **chain-smoke** through the night and was nervous and stressed. Soon after, Shashi came to the room and was “contrite and apologetic”. But her rage was such that she refused to listen to him.



The next day, he also booked two rooms, number 345 - the suite Sunanda was ultimately found dead in - and number 342 for his staff.

Sunanda, one friend says, then began to feel a little less agitated and at around 2:30 on Friday morning, ordered a mushroom soup for herself and a burger for her friend. Sensing that Sunanda was feeling better, the friend left for the airport around 5am. That was the last time this person saw Sunanda alive. (Source Daily Mail of Jan 22 and India Today)

According to a police source, **Narayan** who held from Kerala told them that he had travelled with the couple to Thiruvananthapuram on January 10. There, Sunanda had been admitted to the Kerala Institute of Medical Sciences (KIMS). On January 15, the couple returned to Delhi. The couple also had an argument during Thiruvananthapuram-Delhi flight which continued even after they reach Delhi.

This open display of differences between the couple, sources said, was seen by that time I & B minister **Manish Tewari**, who sat across the aisle from the couple. Tewari boarded the flight at Mumbai where he had attended a function.

Mr Tharoor’s assistant, Abhinav Kumar, informed the police at around 9 pm that Mrs Tharoor had been found dead in leela hotel room no. 345 of third floor, show severe bruises. Kumar said, Tharoor believed his wife was sleeping in bed, and he inquired from the hotel staff, since when was Sunanda sleeping. Tharoor immediately called me over phone, he added. Central Forensic Science Laboratory team reached the hotel around 10:30 PM and immediately swung into action.

Kumar told reporters at the hotel that Tharoor and Pushkar were staying in a suite since yesterday Jan 16 as some painting work was on at home.

The Minister was away throughout the day in the AICC meeting which ended at 5pm, he came back between 8:15 pm and 8:30 pm.



According to police sources, Narayan, one of the attendants, who was present in Sunanda’s suite on Friday few hours before Sunanda died had told police that the deceased had not been eating properly and would sip only coconut water and smoke cigarettes. She took recourse to

Hindi songs, tweeted sad songs before death.

Narayan told Police that he went to her hotel room at 6 am, and at 7:30 am Shashi Tharoor left saying he was going to attend the AICC meet at Talkatora stadium, though the meeting was scheduled at 10 am. “At 10 am, according to Narayanan, the driver came to the hotel room with an unknown man. At that time, the CCTV on the third floor of the hotel was not working, though the CCTV was active on other floors. All these are matters for investigation”, said Dr Swamy in Aap ki Adalat.

Narayan told police that he had left the suite in the morning. He further informed that he and Bajrangi, who is also Shashi’s driver, had called out to Sunanda on Friday at around 4 pm and again at 5pm. “We called out to Madam, Since she didn’t respond, we assumed she was asleep. Then we called sahab (Shashi Tharoor) and told him that she wasn’t opening the door,” Narayan told police.

The minister returned from the AICC session at around 8 pm, asked the hotel staff to open the bedroom with a master key. When he entered the room, he found her dead and called a doctor

According to the police officer, Narayan told them that he had travelled with the couple to Thiruvananthapuram on January 10. Sunanda had been admitted to the Kerala Institute of Medical Sciences (KIMS). On January 15, the couple returned to Delhi. The officer said Narayan claimed Sunanda did not return home to Lodhi Estate with Tharoor and checked into the hotel the same Jan 15.

The next day (Jan 16), Tharoor came to the hotel and checked into another room. The couple later moved into the suite. Narayan said he was in the anteroom when he heard the couple arguing on Thursday night, the officer said, adding that all these statements were still being verified with independent sources including hotel records:

According to **Sunanda Pushkar's** close friend **Nalini Singh**, a journalist, and domestic help Narayan Singh, Tharoor had extra marital relations with several other women. When Pushkar came to know about it, differences between the husband-wife started brewing and their relations got strained. She was extremely depressed and angry.

Nalini told investigators that Pushkar wanted her help in retrieving some BBM messages exchanged between Tharoor and Tarar. According to the statements made before investigators, Tharoor met Tarar in Dubai in June 2013.

They stayed together at a hotel there for three days. Sunanda Pushkar's friends have given the police evidence to establish their claims.



According to a statement by senior journalist Nalini Singh, recorded before a subdivisional magistrate (SDM), the couple had been squabbling for a week before Pushkar's death and had also got into scuffles over Tharoor's alleged affair with Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar. Habitual offender to throw one wife to adopt another: **Romance in Dubai** to make alleged **ISI agent Mehr Tarar** his 4th wife

NAIndia reported: Tharoor's spouse, Canadian arms control expert Christa Giles, was a huge advantage to him in New York and in Delhi, especially in opening doors to the literary and art circles so favoured by Sonia Gandhi. It was a definite advantage for Tharoor to have a foreign wife, especially a lady as educated and accomplished as Christa. What few in Delhi knew at the time Tharoor was being considered for a parliamentary seat in 2008 was that his relationship with his wife was breaking down.

Soon afterwards, and in almost as total secrecy, he began a friendship with a charming young widow in Dubai, Sunanda, who is Kashmiri. Only when Indian Premier League boss Lalit Modi was about to "out" the Tharoor-Sunanda link, the minister's office released titbits on his Dubai connection, who had been given "sweat equity" worth \$15 million by a Kochi consortium that won the **IPL bidding**, beating Ahmedabad.



Question is also raised on Hasiba B Amin's picture with Shashi Tharoor. Photo with any leader is not bad. But it became controversial when there is a series of suspected activities happened. Many tweeters objected naming 'Tharoor' with 'Sunanda' because her last wish was to be

separate from IPL accused and newly lover of alleged ISI agent Mehr Tarar. Hasiba Amin, president of the Goa unit of the NSUI might be helping hand in organizing THiNK of alleged rapist Tarun Tejpal's Tehelka: Newsanalysisindia of Jan 31)



Tejpal with his daughter who is in the age of the victim

A senior doctor at AIIMS said Sunanda Pushkar could have died between 1 pm and 7 pm on Friday. The three member team that conducted the autopsy collected tissue samples from her body and sent it for a toxicological analysis and other tests to get more clarity on the cause of death.

* Days after her death, Sudhir Kumar Gupta, head of forensic medicine at the All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS), who was part of the three member team that conducted the autopsy, said, "After post-mortem examination, we found it was a case of sudden unnatural death."

Revealing that Sunanda's body bore some marks of external injuries and bruises, Dr Sudhir Gupta, head of the forensic sciences department, All-India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS) said that "the injuries **might not be the cause of death**".

Why it was said that injuries were not the cause of death?

Was dual ministers pressured him for saying this?

In an interview to a TV news channel, *Headlines Today*, Subramanian Swamy maintained that "credible sources" told him that there were bruises on the body "from belly up", and "it seemed that someone had held her nostrils so that her mouth was open". He added there was evidence that her blood stream had traces of lethal poison of Russian origin. He claimed that all the photographs of Sunanda's body, which were taken by the police, were destroyed.

Doctors have preserved viscera, blood samples and portions of certain vital organs, including the heart, for a histopathology. The final report will be handed over to the police in the next two days.

“The viscera samples include portions of her heart, lungs, liver, kidney, hair, and portions of the skin that bore injury marks,”

AIIMS spokesperson Amit Gupta said.



Pushkar’s caretaker Narayan also claimed before the SDM that the couple had been quarrelling for days. “I had gone along with the couple to

Thiruvananthapuram where they got into a heated argument over Tarar. We later returned on 15 January afternoon but on the way back they again started fighting,” Narayan told the SDM. He also said on January 16 night the couple had an ugly spat over Tharoor’s alleged relationship with Tarar. The quarrel continued till 4.30 am on Friday.

The caretaker also said that the injury marks on Pushkar’s body could be due to a physical struggle.

India legal rightly raised questions:

- * Why was the probe handed over to the local police, and not the Crime Branch?
- * Why was Tharoor’s mobile taken away, but was hurriedly returned even before the case was closed?
- * If she had taken an overdose of drugs, why did the police not find any medicine bottle or foil of tablets in the room?
- * How come in a five star hotel room there was nothing that the police found, not even a bottle of water?
- *What did the close circuit television system of the hotel show? Was it in working condition?

India legal published following photographs taken after she died. If we look carefully we can see injury marks on her wrist, chin, neck and other parts of her upper body. These bruises throw up enough questions to justify a more detailed investigation into her death

Why was Sunanda Pushkar cremated in hurry within 24 hours, though the Delhi-police still awaits the visceral report? Subramanian Swamy also doubt on this?

Subramanian Swamy said that it was rare in criminal jurisprudence that the body of a person, who died in ‘mysterious’ circumstances, was cremated within 24 hours. He wanted the doctors who had performed the post mortem to be made witnesses by the police.



Swamy had then questioned

Tharoor’s nervousness regarding his wife’s death, even as the Delhi Police investigation was in progress.

(6)

According to the Lt. Governor of Delhi’s rules, an autopsy has to be conducted by a three-member expert group each belonging to three different institutions to avoid any conflict of interest, in cases like these. But in this case, the autopsy panel was headed by Sudhir Kumar Gupta, professor and head of department forensic medicine, and included Adarsh Kumar, assistant professor, and Shashank Pooniya, senior resident; all from AIIMS.

There were severe bruises on parts of her body and face, pictures of which were taken immediately after she was found dead. Since there were no eyewitnesses, and none have come forward until now, police investigations revolved around circumstantial evidence, forensics, and medical reports. The most crucial among them was the post-mortem report by AIIMS, the state-funded hospital in New Delhi. The manner of Pushkar’s autopsy has been in total contravention of the ascribed norms. But the city police is always known to be rather comfortable in constructing a tailor made report from panel members from one hospital rather than take a complex one and raise fresh issues for the case to get prolonged.

It must be noted also that the cases where post-mortems were conducted by members of different institutions had changed the whole case and the lead itself. For example, when autopsy was conducted on Anju Illyasi, wife of TV journalist Suhaib Illyasi, in 2000, the panel members came to the conclusion that the knife wounds were not inflicted by the deceased. This fact at once shifted the track of investigations.

There is enough circumstantial evidence to negate the possibility that Pushkar's death was not due to suicide or even a drug overdose. Hours before her death she had tweeted that she had several health issues and that she would die with joy and smile on her face. Apart from Kanwal, she had also called journalists Barkha Dutt of NDTV and Nalini Singh. Even if she wanted to commit suicide, why would she do so without talking to one or all of them?

Tweet: Subramanian Swamy
@Swamy39

Will file the PIL on Sunanda murder next week
11:00 AM - 23 Jul 2014

Dr Subramanian Swamy has termed Sunanda Pushkar's death as murder since the event took place and the doctors at AIIMS declared it as **unnatural death**. Dr Swamy had alleged that Pushkar was killed using some Russian poison. The scars found on Pushkar's body in the post-mortem report further helped his charges. Dr Swamy alleged that in order to prevent Sunanda Pushkar from exposing the underworld links and illegal money laundering in the high-profile cricket league Indian Premier League (IPL), she was put to rest by the Dubai Mafia.

Police investigators had said it could be a case of **drug overdose** or overdose of sleeping pills but added that things would be clear only after the detailed autopsy report was read.

They recovered two strips of alprax drug from her hotel room.

"The huge quantity of consumption of such drug may affect functioning of brain and leads to a comatose situation," said a police officer.

A police source said she often took sleeping pills. The cops claimed to have found Alprax tablets from her room number 345. Alprax is a prescription medicine given for nervous disorders.

MORE QUESTIONS THAN ANSWERS

➤ Viscera report finds no poison in Sunanda's body and no trace of Alprax, **completely contradicting autopsy report**. Which one is correct?

➤ If Sunanda didn't overdose on Alprax, what explains presence of **2 near-empty strips of the pill** in her room?

➤ Each strip could hold 15 pills. While one was empty, the other strip had just 3 tablets. **Were the strips placed in the room to mislead the probe?**



Sunanda Pushkar death: Experts say she would have needed 225 tablets to kill herself

According to leading independent forensic expert, Dr K.L. Sharma, "A person of her weight need to consume more than 225 tablets to cause

death." Dr N.P. Singh, Professor, Medicine, said, "It is unlikely that overdose could cause death... people survive even if a patient takes 100 times more dosage and it is unlikely that a person would die despite systemic lupus erythematosus." Source India Today of Jan 21 (Autopsy says Sunanda Pushkar died of a drug overdose, no clean chit to Shashi Tharoor yet)



The experts also say that it needs to be ascertained as to whether Sunanda was taking the medicine on the doctors' prescription or on

her own. They say that histopathologic tests must be conducted to ascertain the exact cause of her death. The police had earlier found some used strips of Alprax inside the hotel room where Sunanda Pushkar had been found dead.

Doctors say in most cases patients with such overdose survive if rushed to hospital in time. Unfortunately in Sunanda's case, sources say rigor mortis had set in the body by the time it was taken to the hospital.

Earlier, in their autopsy report, AIIMS forensic experts had said that Sunanda died of poisoning, but had shied away from clarifying what kind of poisoning. They also said that her body had injury marks but, again, had not specified what kind of injury marks were seen on her body during the autopsy. **(Did Sunanda commit suicide by consuming 30 sleeping pills?)**

Experts say that only the viscera examination might not be enough to ascertain how she died of poisoning. They say that an incomplete autopsy will be futile and unless histopathology is done it will be difficult to find out how she died. This examination will ascertain her exact cause of death... what kind of poison was there... Did her body react adversely to any medicine due to some inherent ailment or not: (Source India Today Jan 22)

(9) According to the Lt. Governor of Delhi's rules, an autopsy has to be conducted by a three-member expert group each belonging to three different institutions to avoid any conflict of interest, in cases like these. But in this case, the autopsy panel was headed by Sudhir Kumar Gupta, professor and head of department forensic medicine, and included Adarsh Kumar, assistant professor, and Shashank Pooniya, senior resident; all from AIIMS

(10) IPL Commissioner Lalit Modi revealed that Tharoor's friend (later his wife) Sunanda Pushkar had equity stakes in Rendezvous Sports World (RSW), heading the consortium that owns the Kochi team. It was later disclosed that Pushkar got sweat equity of the value of Rs 70 crore. Shashi Tharoor maintained that the amount had nothing to do with his active campaigning and mentoring for the Kochi team. This was less convincing as he had specifically mentioned that he had no specific gains from RSW winning Kochi Franchisee. The Prime minister Manmohan Singh later demanded his resignation.

(11) **If not Jaipur Literature Festival then why was attending of Congress Mega Conclave?**

Sunanda Tharoor had reportedly contacted the hotel staff at about 3.30 pm on Friday to order lunch.

At about 8 pm, Mr Tharoor had tweeted that he would not attend the Jaipur Literature Festival that began on Friday because his wife was unwell.

Mr Tharoor returned at about 8:30 pm after **spending the day at a mega-conclave organised by his Congress Party**, the Congress. When his wife did not open the door to the bedroom of her suite no 345, he asked the hotel staff to help him enter the room, only to find her lying dead on the bed.

* According to the Press Trust of India, **Mr Tharoor's assistant, Abhinav Kumar**, informed the police at around 9 pm that Mrs Tharoor had been found dead.



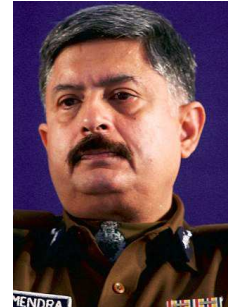
In a significant development, the probe into the mysterious death of Sunanda Pushkar, wife of Union Minister Shashi Tharoor, was on Thursday transferred to the elite Crime Branch of Delhi Police, reflecting the complexities in the high-profile case.

Photo- dharmendrkr and SDM Alok Sharma

The probe has been handed over to Crime Branch two days after a sub-divisional magistrate directed the police to investigate the murder or suicide angles in the case.

"We will proceed in the case as per law," said **Special Commissioner (Crime) Dharmendra Kumar**.

Sources said the case has been transferred considering its 'sensitive nature' and 'complexities' involved.



Asked whether Crime Branch will question Tharoor and 11 other people who had already given their statement to the SDM, Kumar said a decision in this regard will be taken after examining the case details. The case was earlier handled by the South district police. It had questioned a number of staff of Leela Palace hotel in Chanakyapuri where Sunanda was found dead.

On Tuesday, **sub-divisional magistrate Alok Sharma** in his report had concluded 'poisoning' as the reason for Sunanda's death and asked the police to investigate the case 'thoroughly'. 52-year-old Sunanda was found dead in a 5-star hotel in South Delhi on Friday night, a day after her twitter spat with Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar over an alleged affair with Tharoor.



* "I have ordered the Delhi Police to further probe the mysterious death of Sunanda Pushkar as she is found to have died due to poisoning," **Alok Sharma**, the SDM of Vasant Vihar, told Mail Today.

The police have also seized all mails exchanged between Tharoor and Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar.

Telephone call details of the couple and the hotel's CCTV camera footage.

Sources said a suicide note has not been found.

In a report to the police, **SDM**, who has recorded the statements of Sunanda's brother, son, Tharoor and his staff, said that no family member suspected any foul play in the death.

The couple's driver, Bajrang, told the police that Tharoor had an argument with Sunanda on Thursday evening. He told the police that the couple also had arguments during their recent stay in Thiruvananthapuram.

A crime branch team also visited the luxury hotel in connection with the case and questioned hotel staff. The police is also examining the telephone call details of the couple and the hotel's CCTV camera footage.

The Pushkar Purse

- Cash & deposits ₹7 cr
- Land in Jammu ₹12 lakh
- House in Canada ₹3.5 cr (mortgage of ₹1.65 cr pending)
- 12 apartments in Dubai ₹95 cr (mortgage of ₹15 cr pending)
- Jewellery & watches ₹6 cr
- Antiques Shahtoosh shawls worth ₹30 lakh, an antique suit of armour and a sword dating back to the era of emperor Humayun

* Typical of Bina Ramani, said people who knew her, to be so worried about saving her own skin first. A family friend of the Lalls, who was at the Apollo hospital at the time, recalled: "She then told Sabrina and her parents to forget about what had happened. She said, Jessica won't come back, and advised them to forget about everything. 'You don't know the people you are up against. They are rich and dangerous. You will not achieve anything.' I was shocked."

That time owner of Tamarind bar now fashion designer Bina Ramani said, "It wasn't sustenance that Sunanda wanted from Tharoor. Her personal assets, duly listed on the PMO website, include 12 apartments in Dubai, one in Canada, real estate in Jammu, jewellery and designer watches worth Rs 7 crore and an equal sum in bank deposits. At last count, she was worth Rs 113 crore apart from an unevaluated sword, an artefact all the way from Mughal emperor Humayun's reign."

Timeline Here is a timeline of the events that unfolded since Pushkar's death:

January 17, 2014: Sunanda Pushkar, wife of former Union Minister Shashi Tharoor, found dead under mysterious circumstances in suite no 345 of Hotel Leela Palace in New Delhi. While police suspected she might have committed suicide, the possibility of medicine overdose was not ruled out since Pushkar was undergoing medical treatment. Inquest proceedings under Section 174 CrPC were initiated in the Sunanda case according to which a sub-divisional magistrate inquires into the death of a woman if she dies within seven years of her marriage.

January 19: The doctors who conducted postmortem on Sunanda Pushkar Tharoor at AIIMS said it appeared to be a case of "sudden, unnatural death", and that she had "certain injuries on the body". The autopsy report of Sunanda was learnt to have said that she died due to "poisoning" and neither confirmed nor ruled out suicide. The autopsy board included two other doctors, additional professor of forensic medicine Dr Adarsh Kumar and a senior resident in the department, Dr Shashank Puniya. The autopsy report had mentioned more than a dozen injury marks on Sunanda's hands and an abrasion on her cheek which suggests a "use of blunt force", besides a "deep teeth bite" on the edge of her left palm. Although "nominal traces" of the anti-anxiety drug Alprazolam were found, there were "no findings suggestive of drug overdose".

January 19: Kerala Institute of Medical Sciences (KIMS), where Sunanda Tharoor had undergone treatment from January 12 to 14, said that she was not diagnosed with any life-threatening disease. KIMS Hospital director and cardiologist Dr G Vijayaraghavan said Pushkar was not diagnosed with any serious medical condition that could cause immediate death.

January 21: The subdivisional magistrate (SDM) who was heading the inquest said that Sunanda died of poisoning. In his report, the SDM has said that Sunanda has died of poisoning and has asked police to probe the cause of poisoning. Alok Sharma, the SDM has also asked the police to specifically probe the murder/suicide angle. The SDM, in his report, had said Sunanda could have died in "just three ways, homicidal, suicidal and accidental" and police should investigate further to ascertain the reason of her death. The SDM said under section 176 of CrPC his job

detailed report on the specific allegations levelled by a doctor, who headed the panel that conducted the post-mortem on Sunanda Pushkar.

July 02: Sunanda Pushkar's husband and former Union minister Shashi Tharoor demanded a "clear and definitive conclusion" to the case. In a statement on Facebook, the Congress leader asserted that he had been, since the beginning, demanding thorough, rapid and transparent investigation into the case, adding that he had cooperated with the authorities fully.

July 02: With a senior AIIMS forensic doctor reportedly alleging that he was pressurised to manipulate the autopsy report of Sunanda Pushkar, Delhi Police said it will "examine" him and former Union Minister Shashi Tharoor if needed.

AIIMS vs AIIMS Chapter-9



A senior doctor at AIIMS said Sunanda Pushkar could have died between 1 pm and 7 pm on Friday Jan 17.

Sunanda, the 52-year-old wife of the Union minister, was found dead around 8.15pm on Friday at a seven-star hotel in Delhi where the couple had checked in a day earlier.

Her body was found in the bedroom of suite number 345 at The Leela Palace two days after her Twitter spat with Mehr Tarar, a Pakistani journalist, over an alleged affair with the minister.

Dr Sudhir Gupta is the head of the forensics department head of the three doctors' team who conducted the Autopsy of Sunanda Tharoor.

The three member team that conducted the autopsy collected tissue samples from her body and sent it for a toxicological analysis and other tests to get more clarity on the cause of death.

* Days after her death, Sudhir Kumar Gupta said, "After post-mortem examination, we found it was a case of **sudden unnatural death.**"

Dr Sudhir Gupta, wrote to the Ministry of Health

According to a report in the *Times of India*, Dr Sudhir Gupta, wrote to the Ministry of Health and the Chief Vigilance Commission alleging he was being pressured to submit a report saying Pushkar died a "natural death". Gupta who was heading the team of forensic experts that conducted the postmortem, claimed he was pressured "by top officials", says the report.

Dr Gupta has claimed that he is now being targeted because he did not bow to the pressure and gave a report stating that Sunanda's death was caused by drug poisoning the heat could be both suicidal or homicidal," TOI reported.

According to a report by **Zee News**, Dr Gupta claimed he was prevented from telling the truth in his report due to Shashi Tharoor and Ghulam Nabi Azad's influence. "In order to prove that autopsy report was influenced, Dr Gupta has also submitted details of emails exchanged between AIIMS director and Tharoor. Interestingly, Dr Gupta's disclosure comes at a time when has been slapped with charges of plagiarism and misconduct," the report says.

Meanwhile, Health Minister Dr Harsh Vardhan took notes of the revelations made by Dr Gupta and demanded a report from the AIIMS administration. Dr Gupta, who was appointed as Head of Department (HOD) of the forensic department in 2013, has challenged the promotion granted to Dr OP Murthy and said it was "biased" and "mala fide". Gupta had reportedly written to AIIMS Director M C Mishra, seeking his permission to interact with the media to clarify his stand on the issue.

Points to Injuries

- A reddish brown colour abrasion 2x1 cm in size is present obliquely over anterior surface of left ramus of the mandible
- A blue colour contusion is present over medial aspect of the right arm.
- A blue colour contusion of size 1x0.8 cm is present over medial aspect of right arm
- A blue colour contusion of size 3X2.5 cm is present over lateral aspect of right forearm. It is 10 cm from right elbow
- A blue colour contusion of size 3x2 cm is present over lateral aspect of right forearm. It is 5 cm from right wrist
- A blue colour contusion of size 0.5X0.5 cm is present over anterior aspect of right forearm. It's 10 cm from right elbow
- A reddish colour abrasion is present horizontally over dorsum of right hand 2 cm from the base of middle finger
- A reddish colour abrasion of 0.8 cm is present obliquely over dorsum of right hand at the base of index finger
- A blue colour contusion of size 0.8x0.8 cm is present over lateral aspect of right forearm. It is 6 cm from right elbow
- A bluish, brown colour confusion of size 3X2.5 cm is present over medial aspect of right forearm. It is 14 cm from right elbow
- A blue colour contusion of size 2X2 cm is present over posterior medial aspect of right forearm, 21 cm from right elbow
- A blue colour contusion of size 4X2 cm is present over lateral aspect of dorsum of right hand. It is 3 cm from right wrist
- A bluish colour contusion of size 2x1 cm is present over medial aspect of right forearm. It is 6 cm from right elbow
- A reddish colour bite mark of size 6X0.5 cm is present near lateral borer of dorsal aspect of left hand
- A bluish colour contusion of size 2x1 cm is present over anterior aspect of right leg. It is 9 cm below right knee

After the autopsy and before the cremation

On July, Gupta said that he stands by what he said. "I stand by what I said. Even after the autopsy and **before the cremation** I had said that this was a case of unnatural death. If someone has a problem or slightest doubt over the autopsy report prepared by me, they can go for a second autopsy," Gupta said.

"We have conducted the post-mortem examination. We have completed the whole procedure," said Sudhir Kumar Gupta, head of the department of forensic medicine at the AIIMS. "Samples for toxicological analysis, which means ruling out any poison and pathology of the heart, has been preserved by us and it will be tested and analysed by us in the laboratory," he said.

11/17/14 MORTUARY REPORT No. 27/14
Page 4 of 8

10) SPECIMEN COLLECTED FOR TOXICOLOGICAL ANALYSIS

<p>10) MATTER OF SPECIMEN PRESERVED</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ Buccal swab with contacts ✓ Saliva (intestine and contents) ✓ Liver ✓ Kidney (one half of each) ✓ Spleen ✓ Samples of blood Other viscera ✓ Preservative vessel / Coloured solution of Corrosin Sol Any other sample: Corrosin Preserved <p>1. Corrosin 2. Acid wash 3. Formalin wash 4. Vaginal wash 5. Uterine wash 6. Cervical wash 7. Swab from injury number 12 8. Corrosin wash from right hand for injury number 12 9. CO explaining photograph</p> <p>Received above stated material</p> <p>Signature of Police Officer Name: _____ Dist. No. _____ Rank: _____</p>	<p>10) ITEMS HANDED OVER TO POLICE</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ Dead Body ✓ Post-Mortem Report No. 27-14 ✓ Inquest papers, Total number: 13 Photograph - 4 nos. ✓ Viscera, clothes & articles, if any.
--	--

10) SPECIMEN COLLECTED FOR HISTOPATHOLOGICAL EXAMINATION

Viscera Preserved for Histopathological Examination: Brain, Heart, Kidney, Spleen and Liver

10) TIME SINCE DEATH

10) OPINION

The cause of death to the best of my knowledge and belief is
not clear at present. The circumstantial evidences are suggestive of arsenic poisoning.

All the injuries mentioned are caused by blunt force, simple in nature, not contributing to death and are produced in
kitchen, injury number 12 which is an abrasion mark, injury number 17 is a laceration mark. The injuries
dated: 1 to 13 and of variable duration ranging from 12 hours to four days.

Post-mortem tests done conducted by a Medical Board constituted vide order no. F.35-30514. Coroner dated
18.07.2014 by Coroner, AIIMS.

Signature of the Doctor / Addressee, Board / Coroner / etc. Authority

Dr. ADARSH KUMAR
ADDITIONAL PROFESSOR

Dr. SUKUMAR KUMAR GUPTA
PROFESSOR AND HOD

Dr. SHASHANK KUMAR
SENIOR RESIDENT

DEATH CAUSE

Fingerprint: _____
2011/12014
5/2/14

CAT Affidavit sent to the Central Administrative Tribunal (CAT) by Dr. Gupta

BEFORE THE CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL
 PRINCIPAL BENCH, NEW DELHI
 O.A. No.1641 of 2014

In the Matter of:
 Dr. Sudhir Kumar Gupta Applicant
 Versus
 AIIMS & Ors. Respondents

DOH: 01.07.2014

Sl.No.	PARTICULARS	PAGES
1.	Rejoinder on behalf of Applicant to the Counter Reply on behalf of AIIMS	1-22
2.	Annexure RA/1: True copy of e-mail dated 25.02.2014 from Shri Shashi Tharoor H/O late Sunanda Pushkar admitting influencing Director AIIMS for a tailor made autopsy report.	23-24
3.	Annexure RA/2: True copy of AIIMS Notice dated 02.05.14 for meeting on Sunanda Pushkar autopsy matter.	25
	Annexure RA/3: True copy of AIIMS Memorandum dated 14.05.14 to Applicant	26
	Annexure RA/4: True copy of Applicant's reply dated 17.05.14 to AIIMS Memorandum dated 14.05.14.	27
5.	Annexure RA/5: True copy of MCI notice dated 09.05.14 to the Applicant	28
7.	Annexure RA/6: True copy of Applicant's Reply dated 12.05.14 to MCI notice dated 09.05.14.	29-31
22.	Annexure RA / 21: True copy of the DoPT Guidelines/OM dated 14.09.92.	62-66
23.	Annexure RA / 22: True copy of the DoPT Guidelines/OM dated 03.11.95	67
24.	Annexure RA/23: True copies of Applicant's Resume, and Awards etc.	68-104

Filed By:
 R.R. Kumari & Amrendra Kumar
 Advocates for Applicant
 A-18, Keval Park Nehruji
 Marg, Anand Park, Delhi -
 110032.
 Mob: 9891896281
 9999596281
 9999908297
 Email: andr@rrkumariadv.com
 CAT

Dated: 28.06.2014

8.	Annexure RA/7: True copy of Applicant's letter dated 04.04.04 to MCI.	32
9.	Annexure RA/8: True copy of Dr. Yash Nigam's judgment by Hon'ble Delhi High Court.	33-36
10.	Annexure RA/9: True copy of minutes of 127 th GB meeting dated 12.10.04 of MCI.	37-39
11.	Annexure RA/10: True copy of Applicant's written statement dated 16.05.05 to DMC.	40
12.	Annexure RA/11: True copy of DMC letter to Applicant along with closure report.	41-43
13.	Annexure RA/12: True copy of MCI letter dated 06.08.09 to AIIMS.	44
14.	Annexure RA/13: True copy of Applicant's representation dated 09.05.14 to President, AIIMS.	45-47
15.	Annexure RA/14: True copy of Applicant's representation dated 27.05.14 to CVC/CVD, AIIMS.	48-49
16.	Annexure RA/15: True copy of Applicant's representation dated 06.06.14 to the Director AIIMS.	50
17.	Annexure RA/16: True copy of provisional Promotion Order dated 07.06.14 of the Respondent No.3.	51-52
18.	Annexure RA / 17: True copy of the AIIMS Warning Memo dated 26.10.13 to the Respondent No.3.	53
19.	Annexure RA / 18: True copy of AIIMS notice dated 03.02.14 to Respondent No.3	54
20.	Annexure RA/19: True copy of SSC report sheet dated 26.02.14 for reporting on assessment of Respondent No.3 under APS.	55
21.	Annexure RA / 20: True copy of the Govt. of India Guidelines/OM dated 22.12.98.	56-61

X. That the admitted contents of Para No. X of Counter Reply needs no rejoinder except the fact that when their was no reply of reference dated 26.10.12 by AIIMS to Respondent No.2 what was the great hurry that urgent agenda was suddenly prepared to illegally promote the Respondent No.3 by purging the seniority of Applicant herein. It is submitted that the real issue was to influence the autopsy matter of late Sunanda Pushkar by removing the Applicant from the post of HoD on 12.05.2014 because the then vested interests had sensed the loss power after 2014 general elections. Unfortunately, their loyalist is still carrying the vendetta and his agenda to influence the said autopsy report by pressurizing the Applicant. The Applicant is ready and willing to file his professional report prepared in the said autopsy in sealed cover before this Hon'ble Tribunal which would clearly show that why the impugned agenda has been hurriedly prepared and pushed by the Respondent No.1 & 2.

XI. That the contents of Para No. XI of Counter Reply are denied as alleged. AIIMS has one again twisted the admitted facts for the benefit of Respondent No.3. There is no word as to why second Censure be not considered while considering the promotion of Respondent No.3 in 2014, and how can he become eligible for retrospective promotion in teeth of settled law and DoPT guidelines to consider promotion of a candidate

According to a report published in a website, Gupta, who was heading the panel that conducted the post-mortem of Sunanda, has filed an affidavit in the Central Administrative Tribunal (CAT) stating that he was pressurised by former union minister and president of AIIMS Ghulam Nabi Azad to act in an "unprofessional" manner to cover up the matter. Gupta has further claimed that he was not able to state the truth in his report due to the influence of two ex-powerful Cabinet ministers Shashi Tharoor and Azad.



The report quoted the affidavit saying, "(The) applicant could not muster courage of openly placing the facts in black and white as the former president of AIIMS Shri Gulam Nabi Azad was an immensely powerful politician and then the health minister and the husband of late Sunanda Pushkar was also a minister and a powerful politician." Gupta in his application has asked CAT to allow him to give his views in sealed envelope. Interestingly, Dr Gupta's disclosure comes at a time when has been slapped with charges of plagiarism and misconduct.



Currently, the department is headed by Dr Sudhir Kumar Gupta, who had taken the charge in August, 2013 as Professor and Head of Department. The tribunal's order came over the plea of Dr Gupta claiming seniority and challenging the promotion granted to Dr OP Murthy and said it was "biased" and "mala fide". Dr Gupta had claimed that former health minister Ghulam Nabi Azad and Congress MP Shashi Tharoor had

pressurised him to act in an "unprofessional" manner. "AIIMS has deliberately and hurriedly prepared and considered the impugned approval at the instance of former president (of the institution) with mala fide intention to illegally punish the applicant herein for refusing to act un-professionally in Sunanda Pushkar autopsy matter. "It is submitted that the applicant was asked to prepare tailor-made autopsy report giving clean chit irrespective of his professional conclusions," the rejoinder filed by Dr Gupta had stated.

3.30am Shashi Tharoor admitted to ICU at AIIMS after he complains of general chest discomfort. ECG and other tests performed.	7.35am Reports come in that the Delhi Police is questioning staff at the hotel where Sunanda died & sifting through her call details.	11.00am Tharoor released from hospital after doctors declare him stable.	11.50am Dr G. Vijayraghavan, who tended to Sunanda at Thiruvananthapuram's KIMS Hospital, says she didn't suffer from any critical condition.
12 noon A three-member team begins the autopsy at AIIMS.	2.30pm The forensic team reveals that Sunanda died a "sudden, unnatural death"; rule out poisoning.	3.10pm Her body is released to the family, and brought to the couple's Lodhi Road home.	5.05pm Sunanda is cremated in the presence of her son, husband and other family members.

July 11: AIIMS contradicts Dr. Sudhir Gupta: The All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS) on Friday told a service tribunal that Dr Sudhir Kumar Gupta, head of its Forensic Medicine Department, was indulging in "publicity gimmick" by levelling charges of being pressured over senior Congress leader Shashi Tharoor's wife Sunanda Pushkar's autopsy.

AIIMS said that instead of dealing with the main matter of

promotion and seniority, Dr Gupta has levelled allegations bringing "negative publicity" to the premier medical body. "Something not related to this case is being used for publicity by Dr Gupta. He is beneficiary of all the selective leaking being done by him," Mehmood Pracha, counsel for AIIMS said told the Principal Bench of the Central Administrative Tribunal (CAT).

Rejecting the charge of Sudhir Gupta on Wednesday, the AIIMS said it "categorically denies" his claim. AIIMS spokespersons Amit Gupta and Neerja Bhatla said there was no evidence that any pressure from outside was put on him (Sudhir Gupta) to alter the autopsy report. Gupta had also written to current Health Minister Harsh Vardhan against a government move to promote a faculty member which, he alleged, was started under the then UPA government so that he could be removed as the head of the department as he did not change the post mortem report. No FIR has been filed in the case since the Delhi Police ruled out the need for one, way back in March. The autopsy report had mentioned more than a dozen injury marks on Sunanda's both hands and an abrasion on her cheek which suggests a "use of blunt force", besides a "deep teeth bite" on the edge of her left palm. Viscera samples were preserved after the autopsy at AIIMS and were sent to CFSL for further tests.



AIIMS says nobody was pressurised to alter Sunanda's autopsy report

A statement issued by the AIIMS on Wednesday stated: "The AIIMS administration categorically denies any such allegations that there was any attempt to pressurise Dr Sudhir Gupta to change the post-mortem report."



Reading out the statement, Dr Neerja Batla, chairperson, media and protocol division, AIIMS, said that the institute had no information about any conversation between the director of AIIMS and Tharoor. "The director is not even aware of any complaint sent to him by Dr Gupta regarding the issue," she said.

Not ruling out any disciplinary action against the doctor for having brought "untrue allegations" against AIIMS, she added that the decision for that would rest with the administration. "The media cell of the institute has no information and is not aware about any previous inquiry against Dr Gupta on the issue of professional misconduct," she added.

She said that Dr Gupta is still the head of the forensic department and there is "no reason why he should be scared of joining duty. If he has any evidence or information against anyone to pressurise him to amend Pushkar's post-mortem report, he is welcome to share it with the administration". Earlier, the Union health minister Dr Harsh Vardhan had sought a clarification from AIIMS on the allegations made by Dr Gupta.

NIDO TANIA'S MURDER

Gupta has said he also faced "pressure" while preparing the autopsy report of the Arunachal student beaten to death in Delhi this year. There was in fact some controversy over the report earlier as well when the high court slammed the police and AIIMS for sitting on the report.

In his letter to Vardhan, Dr. Sudhir Gupta had alleged that the "malafide" move to oust him from the post of HoD was linked to the post mortem of Pushkar and Nido Tania as he had taken a "professional and ethical" stand which went against "vested interests".

Tania, who hailed from Arunachal, was beaten to death in January in the capital, sparking huge uproar.

The CFSL report

The CFSL report hinted at drug poisoning but its findings were not conclusive enough to file an FIR in the case, according to police. The search and seizure memorandum of the police, which is a part of the report, mentioned finding of mix of two drugs - Alprazolam and Excedrin. Excedrin is a combination of acetaminophen, aspirin, and caffeine while Alprazolam is an anxiolytic.

Viscera and toxicology tests

Amazingly, the viscera and toxicology tests conducted at the government forensic laboratory ultimately ruled out poisoning or drug overdose as the cause of death. The toxicology report said it found no traces of drugs in Pushkar's system, though all but three of the Alprax strips had been found to be empty. The report said that Sunanda Pushkar consumed 2-3 tablets a day, which was normal, and the death could have been due to cardiac arrest due to a variety of factors, including Pushkar's stressful lifestyle. The paradox between the AIIMS findings and those of the government laboratory have not been explained fully.

Injuries

Moreover, the forensic laboratory did not cooperate with AIIMS when asked about the viscera reports. Also, the Delhi Police has also not investigated into the injury marks on Sunanda Pushkar's hands and the 'abrasion on her cheek' as well as a 'deep teeth bite' on her left palm. The most interesting mystery however is of the 'injury mark no 10', an injection mark on Pushkar's wrist, which could not be accounted for, according to the report.

► Viscera report finds no poison in Sunanda's body and no trace of Alprax, completely contradicting autopsy report. Which one is correct?



► If Sunanda didn't overdose on Alprax, what explains presence of 2 near-empty strips of the pill in her room?

► Each strip could hold 15 pills. While one was empty, the other strip had just 3 tablets. Were the strips placed in the room to mislead the probe?

Revealing that Sunanda's body bore some marks of external injuries and bruises, Dr Sudhir Gupta, head of the forensic sciences department, All-India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS) said that "the injuries **might not be the cause of death**". (Source Deccan Chronicle of Jan 19)

Why it was said that injuries were not the cause of death?

Was dual ministers pressured him for saying this?

There are chances that the affidavit submitted by Dr Gupta to the central administrative tribunal will also be a part of investigation. It is learnt that the Home Minister Rajnath Singh talked to the Delhi police commissioner BS Bassi on July 3, so that he could be briefed about the case. Bassi informed Singh of all the developments so far.

The AIIMS team has sought details of her treatment.

The medical board at Kerala Institute of Medical Sciences (KIMS), where Sunanda was admitted for treatment earlier in the week, said she was not diagnosed with "any serious medical condition which might have caused her immediate death".



The KIMS vice-chairman, renowned cardiologist G. Vijayaraghavan, told media in Thiruvananthapuram on Saturday that Sunanda Pushkar had been admitted to KIMS on January 12 afternoon for a "complete medical check-up" and that she had been discharged on January 14.

Contrary to the statement of Kerala Institute of Medical Sciences (KIMS) Union minister Shashi Tharoor's friend T.P. Sreenivasan said Sunanda Pushkar was suffering from a serious ailment. Sreenivasan told this newspaper that Tharoor had informed him about Sunanda's disease. She had taken treatment in France and it was found that she had a serious medical condition.



He was quite worried about Sunanda's health and I pacified him. I mentioned to him two cases one of a 26 year old woman, suffering from same ailment, who died suddenly as the infection led to renal failure. Another case was of a patient who lived with the disease for 65 to 70 years of age."

The former diplomat said despite being unwell, Sunanda was always full of life. "I met her last at the UAE consulate inauguration function here on January 11. She was cheerful. Whenever we met, I used to inquire about health and she used to laugh it away. Sometimes even recite a couplet in Hindi or a Urdu shayari — Jo hoga dekha jaayega — ," he recollected.

While Sreenivasan declined to divulge the details of Sunanda's ailment, there have been media reports that she was suffering from suspected systemic Lupus erythematosus.

Medical experts say that lupus may not always show prominent signs externally. The major cause of death in longstanding lupus is accelerated atherosclerosis leading to cardio vascular disease.

There exists a lethal combination of lupus and depression, claim medical experts. The decreasing immunity in the body does make a person swing from extreme hypersensitivity to feeling low.

Sunanda Pushkar, deceased wife of Union minister Shashi Tharoor, suffered from lupus, a connective tissue disorder. The heart, lungs, kidney are connected via tissues and it is here that the immunity of the body is attacked. The first attack is on the kidney. The heart is attacked last, said doctors.

This is a battle that goes on within the body. The condition is incurable but treatable. Once diagnosed the person has to be on steroids and pain killers lifelong. Drugs are prescribed for side-effects of medicines and depression arising because of the constant pain in the body.

A senior doctor explained, "It is a fatal disease as the body is subjected to immuno-suppressors which have side effects. Some people put on weight, while others go into deep bouts of depression since there is too much pain in the body." Early diagnoses can help an individual to live with the disease but usually a person lives for about five years or less.

Experts claim that 25 per cent of the total population suffers from this disease and it can strike at any age. The exact cause of the immune system attacking its healthy cells is not known.

Medical experts say that lupus may not always show prominent signs externally. The major cause of death in longstanding lupus is accelerated atherosclerosis leading to cardio vascular disease. Question mark on the extra-marital affair and suffering from a major ailment!

*

Ghulam Nabi Azad

Breaking his silence, former Health Minister Ghulam Nabi Azad on Saturday July 5 rubbished claims of the head of AIIMS' forensic medicine department that he was pressured to manipulate the autopsy report of Sunanda Pushkar and questioned Sudhir Gupta's credibility, saying he can "shoot his mouth off anytime against anybody".

"Can I even think of such a stupid thing? Media knows me, entire country knows what kind of person Ghulam Nabi Azad is...I can't even think of doing such a criminal thing," Azad told reporters at Congress headquarters.

Citing newspaper reports over certain allegations levelled against Gupta in past by his colleagues and superiors, the senior Congress leader questioned his credibility.

*

Shashi Tharoor

Shashi Tharoor evades questions on Sunanda Pushkar's autopsy row

After the controversy re-erupted, former Union Minister Shashi Tharoor on Wednesday refused to answer media queries on the allegations made in the autopsy case of his wife Sunanda Pushkar.

CPI-M leader VS Achutanandan had said that Congress leaders should answer why no complaint has been registered against union minister Shashi Tharoor in connection with his wife Sunanda Pushkar's mysterious death.



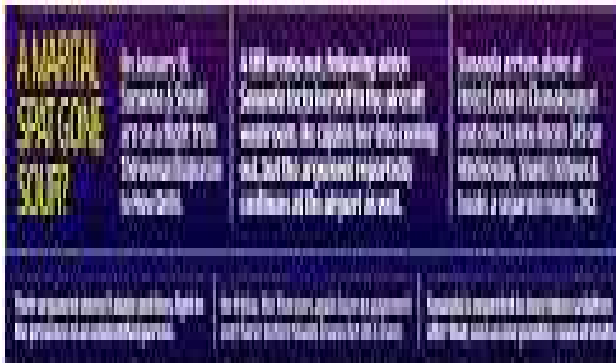
Vik at social media on Jan 18: Why is police not treating Shashi tharoor as a suspect? He had motive,opportunity and means to commit murder didnt he ? Its very illogical that shashi seems to have been ruled out and aiims doctors are coming up with vague proclamations about the autopsy. Its murder if its not suicide or natural death or what does unnatural mean ? Did she stangle herself to death?

Furthermore, Tharoor had added a while later that he was unhappy with the pace of the probe into Pushkar's death. In a statement that could seem controversial now, Tharoor had said that it seems increasingly that Sundanda (52) died due to "health related" issues and it is also "increasingly clear" that there was no basis to take the case much further. Given Sudhir Gupta sensational charge of Tharoor's ministerial colleague influencing the autopsy report, this statement from Tharoor is interesting.

Up to investigators to sort it out: Tharoor on post-mortem row Refusing to comment on the controversy stirred by a senior AIIMS forensic doctor's allegation that he was pressured to manipulate the post mortem report of his wife Sunanda Pushkar, Shashi Tharoor merely said that it was up to the investigators "to sort it out".

"It is a process, we will leave it to investigators to sort out," Tharoor told reporters.

Asked what he would say on AIIMS' forensic department's head Dr Sudhir Gupta's allegations, Tharoor only said, "Nothing to say about anything about that person."



Dr. Harksh Vardhan

Dr. Sudhir Gupta, head of forensic sciences at AIIMS, has filed an affidavit, accessed by Aaj Tak, in the Central Administrative Tribunal (CAT)

claiming that he was 'pressured' by former Union minister and president of AIIMS, Ghulam Nabi Azad, to act in an 'unprofessional' manner to cover up the matter.

"(The) applicant could not muster courage of openly placing the facts in black and white as the former president of AIIMS Ghulam Nabi Azad was an immensely powerful politician and the then health minister, and the husband of late Sunanda Pushkar was also a minister and a powerful politician," the affidavit stated.



DEPARTMENT OF FORENSIC MEDICINE & TOXICOLOGY
ALL INDIA INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES
ANSARI NAGAR, NEW DELHI - 110 029, INDIA

DR. SUDHIR K. GUPTA
MBBS(GOLD MEDAL), MD, DNB, MNAMS
Professor & Head of the Department

Phone : (O) 011-26583202, 26589160
(R) 011-26497713
(M) 9810877713
Fax : 011-26588663, 26588641
Email : sgupta52001@yahoo.co.in

Dr Harsh Vardhan
Minister of Health and Family Welfare
Government of India

Subject: Illegal order is going to be passed to promote Dr O P Murty illegally and in violation of AIIMS rules

Sir,

The malafide agenda was hurriedly prepared and kept in extraordinary GB held on 12.5.2014; just 3 days were left for the previous Govt to go, with intention to oust the undersigned as from the post of HOD. THE AGENDA ENCLOSED/MY REPRESENTATION TO DIRECTOR AIIMS IS SELF EXPLANATORY. RETROSPECTIVE promotion

Sir, this malafide agenda to oust me from the post of HOD have genesis in cases of post-mortem of Sunanda Pushkar and Nido Tania since I had taken a professional and ethical STAND which went against the vested interest of certain persons in AIIMS.

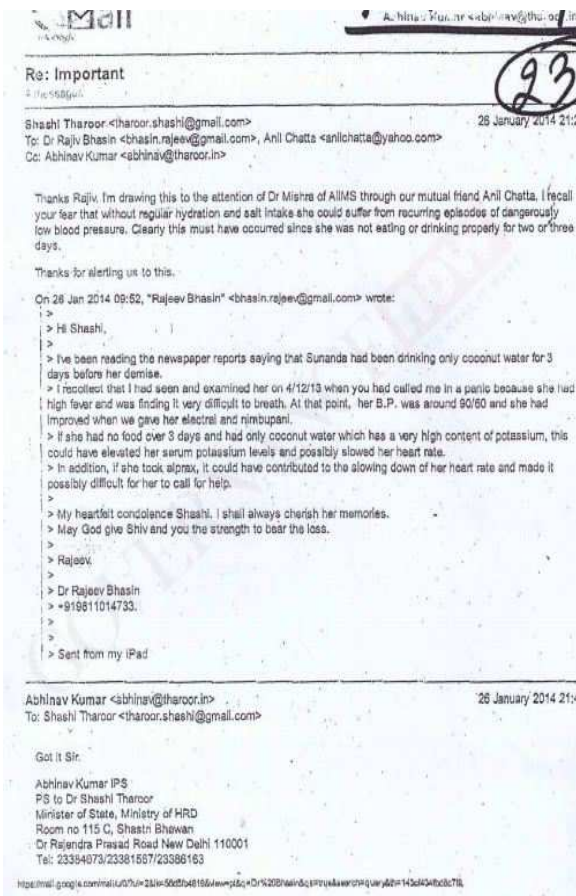
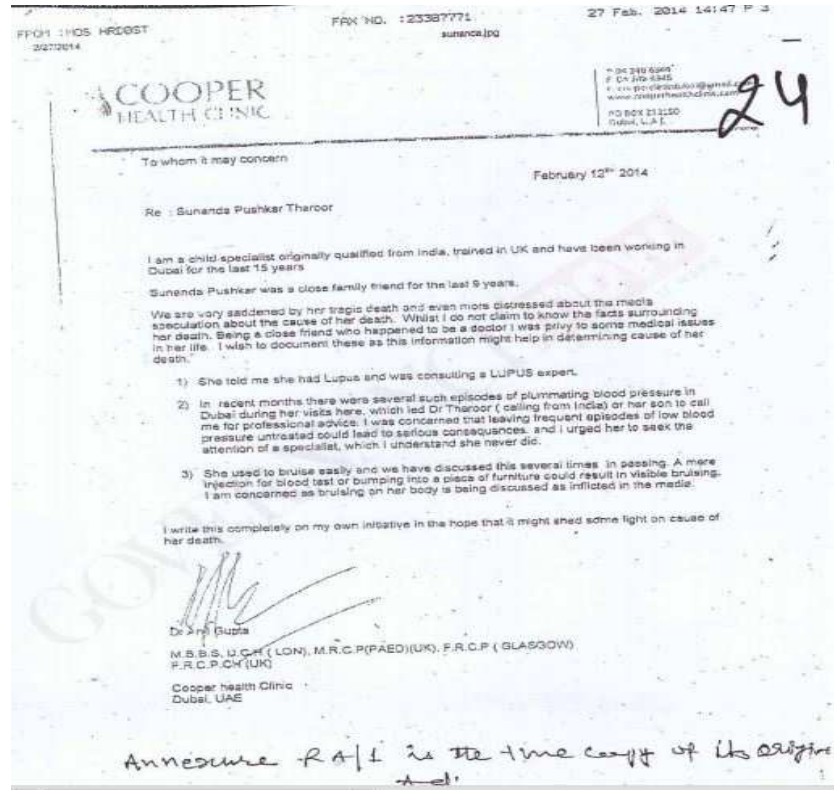
Gupta, who was heading the panel that conducted Sunanda's postmortem, has asked in his application to CAT to allow him to give his views in sealed envelope. To buttress his point, Gupta **submitted details of emails exchanged between AIIMS director and Tharoor.** Incidentally, Gupta's disclosure comes at a point of time when he was slapped with charges of plagiarism and misconduct.

On his part, Gupta has alleged that there was a conspiracy to oust him as the head of the department just three days before the new NDA government was formed. In his letter to the Union Health Minister Dr. Harsh Vardhan, challenging promotion of Dr O.P. Murty as professor, alleging it violated AIIMS rule, Gupta claimed that the AIIMS authorities had an agenda to oust him for his role in the post-mortem of Sunanda and Nido Tania because he had "taken a professional and ethical stand which went against vested interests of certain persons in AIIMS."

Sunanda's death: Tharoor sent two emails to Dr Gupta

Former Union minister Shashi Tharoor had reportedly forwarded two emails, detailing some pertinent health issues that his wife Sunanda Pushkar had, to Dr Sudhir Gupta who conducted the autopsy on her body at AIIMS.

Dr Gupta, head of the forensic science department at AIIMS, has annexed these emails to the copy of his petition to the Central Administrative Tribunal (CAT) questioning his non-promotion at the All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS).



HT has accessed the affidavit filed by Dr Gupta and also has copies of the two emails which were apparently forwarded to him by Tharoor after Sunanda's death.

The first among these emails was sent to Tharoor by Dr. Rajeev Bhasin, a family physician, on January 26 and the second by a child specialist practising in Dubai on February 12 — who claimed that he had been Pushkar's family friend.

Both emails suggest that Pushkar could have indeed died due to natural causes and detailed her medical history. The two emails also seem to justify two contentious facts about Pushkar's medical condition — that she was apparently susceptible to bruises on her skin and that an overdose of alprax tablets could cause death in her condition. "If she had no food over three days and only coconut water," one of the emails stated, "which has a very high content of potassium could have elevated her serum potassium levels and possibly slowed her heart rate."

"In addition, if she took alprax, it could have contributed to the slowing down of her heart rate and made it possibly difficult for her to call for help," one of the mails said. The other email, sent by Dr. Anil Gupta from the Cooper Health Clinic in Dubai, UAE, explained some "medical issues in her life".

“She told me she had lupus and was consulting a lupus expert,” the email said. Lupus is a chronic, autoimmune disease that can damage any part of the body (skin, joints, and/or organs inside the body).

“She used to bruise easily and we have discussed this several times in passing. A mere injection for blood test or bumping into a piece of furniture could result in visible bruising. I am concerned as bruising on her body is being discussed as inflicted in the media,” the email said. Sunanda’s alleged murder link to UPA Cabinet Ministers

A quote from the affidavit reads as follows, ‘(The) applicant could not muster courage of openly placing the facts in black and white as the former president of AIIMS Shri Gulam Nabi Azad was an immensely powerful politician and then the health minister and the husband of late Sunanda Pushkar was also a minister and a powerful politician’

Jitender Bhargava

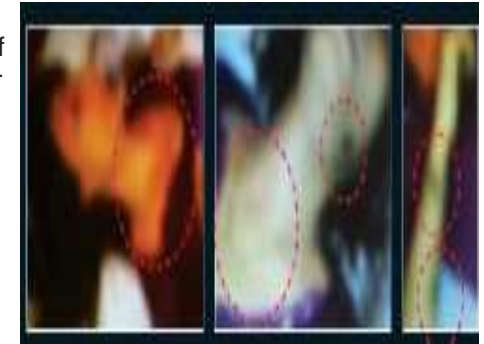
@JitiBhargava @SrBachchan @suhelseth (Late) Russi Mody’s quote as Air India Chairman: “I want to be azad, and he (Ghulam Nabi Azad) [wants me to be his ghulam](#)”.

Adding a new twist into the matter, Health Minister Harsh Vardhan sought report from AIIMS on these allegations that post-mortem report of Shashi Tharoor’s wife Sunanda Pushkar were doctored.

The government today sought a detailed report from the AIIMS on the reported allegation by a senior forensic doctor that he was pressurised to manipulate the report of the autopsy of Sunanda Pushkar, wife of former Union Minister Shashi Tharoor. “After I became the Health Minister, Dr Sudhir Gupta of AIIMS had written to our department regarding his promotion. But after TV channels yesterday said that he has made a specific allegation, I have written to the AIIMS Director seeking a detailed information in this regard,” Union Health Minister Harsh Vardhan said. While in the opposition, the BJP had demanded a CBI enquiry into Sunanda Pushkar’s death, after the government laboratory ruled out drug overdose playing a part in her death. Sunanda was found dead in a 5-star hotel in South Delhi on the night of January 17, a day after her twitter spat with Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar over an alleged affair with Tharoor.

Injection

The sensational claim by head of forensic department at AIIMS, Dr Sudhir Gupta, that he was pressurised to fabricate the autopsy report of former union minister Shashi Tharoor’s wife, Sunanda Pushkar, once again raises doubts on the unexplained injection mark on her right wrist.” Sunanda’s body had 15 **injuries**, all of them caused over a span of 12 hours before her death. Injury number 12 was caused by a teeth bite. All the injuries “were caused by blunt force, simple in nature and not contributing to death, except injury number 10, which is an injection mark,” reads the report. After Dr Gupta’s statement, union health minister Harsh Vardhan has sought a detailed report from the All India Institute of Medical Sciences. The hospital administration has refuted Dr Gupta’s claims. Dr Gupta headed the team of forensic experts that

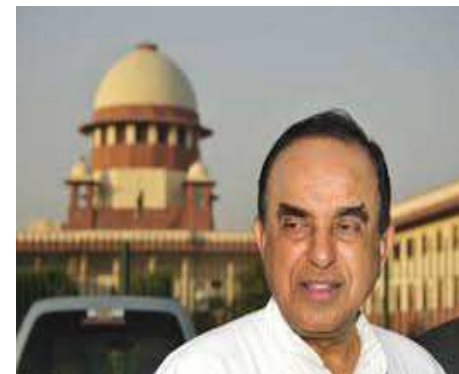


Swamy in his letter to PM said the death has been “hanging fire till today” and that the “FIR registered in the matter has not been acted upon and the final report has yet to be filed”.

In his letter, he mentioned the post mortem report, which had stated that Pushkar had 12 major injuries on her body and forearm. Swamy said “it seemed like an injection” was administered to her.

It further said an affidavit filed in the Central Administrative Tribunal (CAT) by Gupta has fully re-opened the issue. “Hence in these circumstances, a SIT inquiry should be set up on your direction.”

Swamy said that he could file a petition seeking a probe by the Supreme Court into Pushkar’s death.



"I am going to file a petition in Sunanda Pushkar death probe by the end of July," the BJP leader Swamy further added.

Dr Subramanian Swamy has termed Sunanda Pushkar's death as murder since the event took place and the doctors at AIIMS declared it as unnatural death. Dr Swamy had alleged that Pushkar was killed using some Russian poison. The scars found on Pushkar's body in the post-mortem report further helped his charges.

The probe into the case was handed over to the crime branch on January 23 however, the case was transferred back to the South District Police two days later on January 25. Inquest proceeding under 174 CrPC were initiated in the Sunanda case according to which Sub Divisional Magistrate inquires in to the death of a woman if she dies within seven years of her marriage.

To Whom It May Concern: The seal of confession must never be broken. However, it may be possible that the person, who confessed, may require the penitent to promise to turn himself in before granting absolution. But under no circumstances is the person who confessed, allowed to reveal this confession to anyone.

**TOP SECRET
CONFIDENTIAL
FOR YOUR EYES ONLY**

Secrets are deadly. They destroy trust, intimacy and love. They destroy authenticity and transparency. They destroy our self-esteem and self-respect. They can be the death of our dreams and success. I'm talking about the secrets you keep such that if anyone knew about this secret, you fear you

would be rejected, ridiculed, destroyed.

It's time to unburden you and come clean. Share a secret with a trusted friend. Or if that seems super scary, create a safe place, a place where no one knows your business. A place where you can unload your burden and leave what you want to leave behind.

Quoted in the Sunday Mirror, Keeler says: 'I know the truth and it is far more shocking than what the public has been fed by the British Establishment. **Sex was a game - spying was a serious business. 'Far better that the, Establishment be caught with its pants down than involved in stealing secrets. That was the thinking.'**

Daily Mail reported on June 9, 2013: Fifty years after the Profumo affair erupted, Christine Keeler, now 71, has confessed she played a role in a high-placed spy ring. Keeler claims she helped her friend, osteopath Stephen Ward - whose clients included Winston Churchill, Frank Sinatra and Elizabeth Taylor - uncover secrets about missile movements in the West that were later passed to the Soviets.



Keeler said her spying had begun in 1961, before she even met -Profumo. She says Ward asked her to deliver an envelope to the Russian Embassy in London. He told her Yevgeny Ivanov was expecting it for their bridge game. But Keeler is now convinced she unwittingly helped pass on -secrets that could have ultimately harmed the country.

Chapter-10

ISI Spying and Exporting Terrorism

I DON'T THINK ABOUT DYING.

Sunanda claimed Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar was ISI agent. Pakistani female journalist also hinted at the presence of a “special person” in her life without naming him. Was that Shashi Tharoor? Mehr Tarar had also affairs with Omar and possible link to Ghulam Nabi Azad. Before Mehr Pratap there was also a woman linked to ISI who had affairs with the former Chief Minister of Punjab.

Dying statement of Sunanda Tharoor:

Just before one day of her death Sunanda Tharoor contradict her above version by giving her statement to Economic Times: “Our accounts have not been hacked and I have been sending out these tweets. I cannot tolerate this,”

According to Sunanda the Pakistani woman journalist who is an ISI agent, and she is stalking my husband. And you know how men are. He is flattered by the attention. **I took upon myself the crimes of this man during IPL.**

Sunanda would be saved and ISI and IPL link to Indian politicians would be disclosed if her husband and media personal Nalini, Barkha, Rahul Kanwal other celebrities and leaders nearer to the Tharoor couple could give more important to the threat posed by ISI than the attending Congress Conference at Talkatora Stadium.

*

Plea in SC for NIA probe into Sunanda Pushkar's death

The Supreme Court was moved for a NIA probe into the circumstances leading to the death of Sunanda Pushkar, wife of former union minister Shashi Tharoor, on the grounds of an alleged ISI dimension to the case.



The petitioner, lawyer N Rajaraman, contended that he had made an online request to the President for a NIA probe into the case because of the **ISI angle** as was spelt out by Sunanda Pushkar herself.



Sunanda Tharoor was found dead in a five star hotel Leela Palace in South Delhi on the night of Jan 17, a day after her Twitter spat with Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar over the latter's alleged affair with Tharoor.

The petitioner said that there was evidence as per press reports of a series of intimate messages, supposedly sent by Tarar to Tharoor, and posted on Tharoor's Twitter account.

The messages proclaimed Tarar's love for Tharoor, the plea said.

Shashi Tharoor tried to downplay the incident by stating that his account had been hacked, the petition said.

Petitioner further explained, however Sunanda later stated that the account had not been hacked and that she had posted the messages to expose what she believed to be Tarar's stalking of her husband.

Sunanda was the daughter of an army officer and alleged that Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar was an agent of the Pakistani spy agency, Inter Services Intelligence (ISI).

Petitioner Rajaraman said that he sent an elaborate email to the Union home secretary seeking a NIA probe into the matter.

The autopsy report of Pushkar prepared by Sudhir Gupta, head of AIIMS' forensic sciences department had mentioned more than a dozen injury marks on Pushkar's hands and an abrasion on her cheek which suggests a "use of blunt force" besides a "deep teeth bite" on the edge of her left palm.

Viscera samples were preserved after the autopsy at AIIMS and were sent to the Central Forensic Science Laboratory (CFSL) for further tests. The CFSL report hinted at drug poisoning but its findings were not conclusive enough to file an FIR in the case, according to police.

The doctors have confirmed that Sunanda's death was not caused by any poison; they stated it was a case of a 'sudden', 'unnatural' death. Few Twitter a/c users are convinced Sunanda holders as recent comments about the ISI has prompted the organisation into action.



Some twitter a/c holders feel the controversial union minister's alleged links with ISI leaves us with something to think about the murder of his wife.

Others suggest when Sunanda implied Mehr to be an ISI, there appeared to be a "need" to silence her permanently. Some people allege that the ISI used a particular chemical agent that can kill without leaving a trace.

"Sunanda Pushkar had sought Press Conference-had tweeted about exposing Tharoor/Mehr/ISI - dies same day unnaturally. Extremely suspicious," Says Morattu Thamizhan

@vikingthakkar

ISI agent @MehrTarar & union #Congress minister @ShashiTharoor killed Sunanda @sptvrock.

"Such a cruel world!! On naming ISI ppl are clinically eliminated...! All events are so hushed in this case. #SunandaPushkar," says Hitesh Gupta.

Pushkar, who was getting increasingly upset over the past few days due to an alleged extra-marital affair between Tharoor and Mehr Tarar, was found dead in a Leela Hotel in Delhi.

She was in media headlines, after she hacked into Shashi Tharoor's Twitter account and posted private messages between him and the woman, whom she alleged was 'stalking' Tharoor.

A spate of Twitter messages from Pushkar, criticizing Tharoor, went viral. She even alleged in a television interview that Mehr was a Pakistani ISI agent, who was trying to ruin their marriage life.

Now we have a bunch of Twitter hoaxers who claim there is an apparent link between the ISI and Sunanda's death. Take a look at some of the tweets:

"Sunanda Pushkar had sought Press Conference-had tweeted about exposing Tharoor/Mehr/ISI - dies same day unnaturally. Extremely suspicious," Says Morattu Thamizhan

Pushkar, who was getting increasingly frantic and upset over the past few days due to an alleged extra-marital affair between Tharoor and Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar, was found dead in a Leela Hotel in Delhi.

She was in the headlines this week, after she hacked into her husband's [Twitter](#) account and posted private messages between him and the woman, whom she alleged was 'stalking' Tharoor.

A spate of Twitter messages from Pushkar, criticizing Tharoor, went viral. She even alleged in a television interview on Thursday that the woman was a Pakistani ISI agent, who was trying to ruin their marriage.

Now we have a bunch of Twitter hoaxers who claim there is an apparent link between the ISI and Sunanda's death. Take a look at some of the tweets: (Source: Ibtimes of January 18, 2014)

Vineet Jain @vineetjn

Controversial congress leader.. controversial career ... links with ISI ... murder of indian wife.. there has to be something beyond obvious

5:19 PM - 18 Jan 2014

Fall Guy @SugarTapod

But Sundana implying Mehr of an ISI agent totally suggests her of getting carried away thereby needing a shrink but having evaluated both

5:18 PM - 18 Jan 2014

@pramodrama Jan 17 @vikingthakkar @MehrTarar @ShashiTharoor @sptvrock Apart from ISI angle she also mentioned about the IPL issue. This is deep
@MehrTarar I interviewed 2 politicians in India;Apr,Dec.Hv them on tape.Doing a show on Business+ nxt mth..And I'm a mother.Trashing me w/ ISI..grow up

NaMo_4_Mr._PM_#HDL @eparitosh

Sunanda Pushkar has definitely been eliminated! Poisoning is the most famous modus operandi of ISI; remember Bob Woolmer..crick coach at WI? 5:17 PM - 18 Jan 2014

Sunanda Pushkar has definitely been eliminated! Poisoning is the most famous modus operandi of ISI; remember Bob Woolmer..crick coach at WI? 5:17 PM - 18 Jan 2014

Shiraz Hassan @ShirazHassan

Whatever happens in #Pakistan: Amreeka karwa raha hai. Whatever happens in rest of the South Asia: ISI ne kiya hai.5:14 PM - 18 Jan 2014



HDL_operative @bhavatarini25

It could be possible that ISI agent Mehr tarar had sent a killer to murder Sunanda Pushkar . ISI is expert in such things 4:48 PM - 18 Jan 2014

Hii_India @Hii_India US ready to help investigate Sunanda Pushkar's death. If govt of India really want to investigate Dawood-ISI-IPL-Tharoor link. 4:21 PM - 18 Jan 2014

manav @manavjivan #SunandaPushkar there is substance/chemical agent that kills human body, and is known to Mossad and other intelligence agencies ISI included 4:18 PM - 18 Jan 2014

Yashwanth C @YCshekhar Jan 17 @surnell dots kinda connect @Swamy39 's tweet, drugs, middle east, tharoor's reaction, mehr,alleged ISI agent, wishes her rest & this.#fishy

Due to disclosure at twitter about her husband's relationship with Mehr Tarar, Sunanda was going to take divorce and wanted to disclose more facts about IPL and ISI.

Sunanda Pushkar's death on Jan 17, 2014 was not a suicide but a murder by orchestrated by ISI through professional killers. The BJP leader Subramanian Swamy on Wednesday, July 2 claimed that Sunanda was killed as she was expected to expose a few powerful political personalities and their alleged involvement in IPL and underworld activities.

Amrinder Singh's love affairs with Aroosa Alam (alleged ISI agent)
Former Punjab chief minister Amarinder Singh, met Sunanda at the airport in Goa on January 3.

"There was nothing amiss. Sunanda was affectionate as always and mostly spoke about Shashi and their plans together," he says, adding that he was looking forward to having the couple over for dinner in the third week of January when they planned to visit her family in Patiala. "We even spoke about travelling to Bhutan together this summer," Amrinder Singh said.

Amrinder Singh's love affairs with Aroosa Alam (alleged ISI agent)

In may article of April 4, 2007 at newsanalysisindia, I wrote:
Why did Capt love Aroosa mother of Pak Singer? Who was mistress of Yahya? Why J.A. Bhutto house arrested her? Why import of leadership and love? Then why murder of kavita Madhumita Payal Jessica?
"Rajniti ka asli rang kya hai, koi mujh se puche. Maine rajniti ka sabse ghinona chehra dekha hai. Jiske aage Ravan ke dus chehre bedag hain"
Sex Rackets Murders in Indian Politics.

Talk of today is about the myserious death of Sunanda Pushkar. In the past the talk was Congress councilor Sharda Jain who along with other five co-accused got life sentenced. Before this there was a talk of Madhumita Shukla. She was killed and accused former minister Amarmani Tripathi and his wife both were in the prison. Supreme Court has rejected the bail of them. Our elected representatives have being seen in executing not only sex racket but also kill these sex victims.

Uptill now they are being managed to get acquitted, because police and investigating authorities are under them. Mahumita was a aggressive poet. In one of her better known verses, she exhorted Prime Minister Atal Bihari Vajpayee to 'marry (former Pakistani Prime Minister) Benazir Bhutto and bring back Pakistan as dowry"

We have heard about the love affairs of Pt Nehru with Lady Mountbatten and Rahul Gandhi with Columbian and Spanish girl.

News came about the love affairs of Capt Amrinder Singh with ISI linked Pakistani journalist Aroosa Alam mother of popular Pakistani actor and singer Fakhar-e-Alam and daughter of "General Rani" who was known in media as Yahya Khan's mistress and later in jealousy house arrested by J.A. Bhutto.

Amarinder Singh in Chandigarh denied the reports of affair but refused to take legal action against a vernacular newspaper which first carried the news based on Pak newspaper "Daily Jinha".

Imported dogs are most wanted by celebrities and VIPs. Congress yuva turk MPs are foreign return. Globalization of marriages is common.

Aroosa Alam : "My mother has been hurt sufficiently by the media already; we don't want her private life exploited any further," stated a stern Aroosa

Aroosa, same like her mother also got successful in making relationship with the big guns of Pakistan. She started her carrier from a daily Muslim first ever-English newspaper from capital Islamabad. She worked on defence matters and diplomatic issues also. She also worked for Weekly Hurrmat Urdu as a diplomatic correspondent. In 2007, she was working for Daily Pakistan Observer Islamabad.

The owner of the paper Zahid Malik has close contact with Dr Qadeer Khan, Pakistan's nuclear man, amous Dr Qadeer Khan father of Pakistan's Atomic bomb. Dr. Khan had been house arrested.

She was also the member of that delegation which visited Srinagar lthat was first ever visiting of Pakistani journalists in Srinagar. She was a member of President Mushraff entourage that visited USA.

She joined SAFMA, a media NGO working in India -Pakistan and other SAARC countries after that she was elected senior Vice president of Rawalpindi Islamabad Press Club.

It is said that he had good relations with the then Indian Ambassador in Pakistan, Shiv Shankar Menon and due to the influence with Menon; she got a multi entry special visa of India. That is a rare privilege for a Pakistani journalist.

Both sides of the borders, SAFMA members have been considered suspicious links with hostile and archrival intelligence communities of India and Pakistan. Asoor reportedly has close ties with top brass of ISI, a source in Lahore said.

Former Union Minister Shashi Tharoor has romance with woman

journalist alleged ISI agent. The same ISI agent had contact with J & K CM Omar Abdullah. Tharoor and Omar both were not pleased with their wives at that time. Did Dr Gupta claim falsely? Had former ministers Ghulam Nabi Azad and Shshi Tharoor really pressured him for giving a tailor made report?



What type of training was given by ISI to Aroosa Alam and Mehr Tarar?

Both have romantic relation with Indian politicians! Both are titled in media as ISI agent!! When Shashi Tharoor was going to parting away his third wife Sunanda Pushkar, exchange of loving tweets started between him and alleged ISI agent Mehr Tarar. After Shashi Tharoor, J&K CM Omar Abdullah Omar Abdullah after parting away his wife in Mehr Tarar's grip, gave his interview to her?



Meanwhile, demand of CBI or SIT investigation is on, looking into the probable cause of the mysterious death of the Sunanda

Pushkar, wife of the Union Minister of India Shashi Tharoor, the gorgeous looking Pakistan scribe's name has been linked up with the incumbent Chief Minister of Jammu and Kashmir, Omar Abdullah.



The interview was also conducted by the Pakistan journalist on Twitter. The discussion involves controversial Sec 370 and some questions related with Shashi Tharoor, with whom she has been alleged to have a romantic friendship.

India Today on Jan 21, 2014 published Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar's interview with Jammu and Kashmir Chief Minister Omar Abdullah.

In that interview Omar Abdullah said he particularly troubled with that section of people that holds a very limited understanding about the section 370 as a whole.

According to Omar people want to learn about it as it doesn't directly relate with the incumbent State Subject Laws.



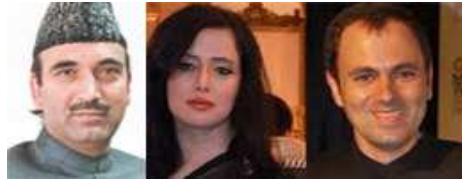
In case the section stands suspended, the relationship between the state and the Centre stands deferred too. The State Subject Laws came before Article 370.

Payal Singh, the breakaway wife of **J&K** Chief Minister Omar Abdullah had married Omar Abdullah, during the period when National Conference was having with BJP by joining the NDA. Omar Abdullah started his political career as MoS in Vajpayee headed **NDA Government**. He was a big fan and admirer of Atal Bihari **Vajpayee** when NDA was ruling in the leadership of Vajpayee.

Payal Singh is running a **school for the handicapped** in Bijnaur district of U.P under her NGO.

Payal Singh belonged to Delhi with her roots in Lahore, Pakistan. Payal's father Major General Ran Nath was an army officer.

Payal is now staying in Delhi with her two sons and owns a mineral water company named Jairu Naturell. She also manages a travel company.



“Mixed marriages are common in the Abdullah family. Farooq Abdullah had married a British lady, Omar Abdullah’s sister Sarah is married to Sachin Pilot. But conservative Kashmiri politics has not allowed these women to make Srinagar their home.”

In a statement announcing the break-up of his 17-year-old marriage, on September 2011, he has confirmed that he and his wife live separate.

I have written in my article of May 29, 2014 at newsanalysisindia:

How did Sunanda Pushkar’s death link to Article 370 and ISI?



Due to Article 370 Kashmir is still undeveloped. Still the Kashmiris can't mix themselves in the main stream of India because of the special status of article 370. Due to this 370 article they psychologically think them other than the

rest of India. ISI use this sentiment against India to evoke Kashmiris.

ISI and Pakistan give never attention toward the common people of Pakistan: <https://twitter.com/MehrTaraar>

Mehr Tarar @MehrTaraar
Pakistan sambhala jaa nahin raha, Kashmir ka naara yaad hai. FATA, Balochistan, KP, Karachi, & many other places in hell. Think abt them first
10:45 PM - 5 Feb 2014

Did Article 370 become also the reason for the mysterious death of Sunanda Pushkar? Late Sunanda Pushkar said Sec 370 'Anti-Women'

Shashi Tharoor's wife, Sunanda Pushkar on Monday Dec 02 had tweeted that Article 370 was "totally unfair right now".

According to reports, Sunanda involved herself in the gender debate saying that there was discrimination against Kashmiri women that needed attention.

Sunanda gave length to her answer, "There is definitely a need to rethink because there is a lot of discrimination against women. My friends from Kashmir called me and said that we girls do not get government jobs once we marry someone who is a non-Kashmiri. The girls who get married into Kashmiri families, who are not Kashmiri girls, they get government jobs and their children have all of the rights."

When asked if the contentious section had obstructed development in J&K she said that she agreed with J&K CM Omar Abdullah that it had not. "Article 370 has not impeded development in the state. I do agree with the fact that something has to be done to get the Kashmiri Pandits back into Kashmir and I believe the BJP did not do anything till 2003 so right now because there is a political environment everyone is seeking votes and its all being talked about," she said.

She had tweeted, "So if a girl marries a non-Kashmiri her kid doesn't inherit if a Kashmiri guy marries a non-Kashmiri girl can his kid inherit? Now that I am told the girls can buy let me see but issue remains why can't my son inherit it?"

Narendra Modi on Dec 01 in his Lalkar rally at Jammu challenged all parties including the Congress to have a debate on the continuation of Article 370. "This arrangement has benefitted only 50 families of the state.



Referring to the provision, Modi said that women had not been given equal

rights in the state unlike in other parts of the country.

“If Omar (Abdullah) married outside Kashmir, his rights of being a citizen remain whereas his sister Sara loses the right for the same.

Is this not discrimination against the women in the state,” he asked, while referring to the Chief Minister’s family.

Omar’s parting away wife PayalSingh did not loose any right even after marriage with Omar Abdullah of Kashmir. But opposite to this SARA younger sister of Omar Abdullah has lost his all property right after her marriage with Sachin Pilot.

The same happened with Sunanda wife of Union Minister Shashi Tharoor. Union Minister Shashi Tharoor has an old connection with Kashmir. His first wife, Tilotamma Mukherji, is half-Kashmiri. His current wife, Sunanda, is also from Kashmir.

Sex is a game – spying is a serious business: Love affairs and marriage with foreign nationals by political leaders and celebrities may be risky. If there is suspicion about that national then it may be against the interest of nation. It becomes threat to the security of the country also. Intelligence organization of the countries such as CIA and ISI takes the services of journalists especially women journalists and pay them handsome money.

Meeting of Indian journalists with Dawood, Hafiz Saeed, Taliban co-founder Mullah Saeed and others are not bad. But who makes these meeting arrangements this is important. If these are arranged by ISI and anti-India elements then this is dangerous trend and against our national interest.

I would meet Hafiz Saeed again, says Vaidik. O.K. VaidikJee but would this happen via Indian sympathizers or Indian high commission there?.Who can allow execution of tongue lashing of Vaidik with Prashant on Kashmir issue? How can we compare this



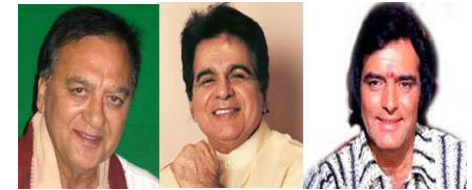
with the each other kissing and tonguing of Kareena Kappoor & Shahid Kapoor?

I think that Vaidik Ji is forming neither new political party nor NGO as Mr. Kejriwal did and collected the donation from Pakistan. **Photo-5 and**

Chidambaram’s meeting with Taliban co-founder and Pak PM joined hands with the Hafiz Saeed and Mullah Zaeef ...Source: newsanalysisindia of Jan 6, 2014)

In 1998 Yusuf Khan (Dilip Kumar) was awarded the Nishan-e-Imtiaz, the highest civilian award of Pakistan. We respect this. (My art at: newsanalysisindia of April 14, 2005). Actor Dilip Kumar’s ancestral home in Peshawar, Pakistan has been declared the country’s national heritage site by Prime Minister Nawaz Sharif. We

Bollywood actor Feroze Khan criticized Pakistan for “human rights violations” and “biased treatment” of Muslims who migrated there from India after the partition in 1947. He praised



India’s secular traditions in Lahore during the premiere of Akbar Khan’s “Taj Mahal - on April 28, 2006. Pakistan banned Feroz Khan from entering Pakistan for this. Then Feroz Khan he was quoted by a Pakistani daily as saying “India is a secular country, Muslims in India are making a lot of progress. Our President is a Muslim, the PM a Sikh. Pakistan was made in the name of Islam.” Who are hesitant to praise a Feroze for his bold statement in Lahore?

ISI and Pakistan give never attention toward the common people of Pakistan:

<https://twitter.com/MehrTarar>

Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar Pakistan sambhala jaa nahin raha, Kashmir ka naara yaad hai. FATA, Balochistan,KP, Karachi,& many other places in hell. Think abt them first

10:45 PM - 5 Feb 2014

I have given following details in my article of Aug 18, 2014 at newsanalysisindia:

Sania Mirza vs Former C M of Punjab and Shashi Tharoor

Dr Laxman as a responsible leader of BJP in the State assembly, touched upon several issues related to KCR Government's various controversial decisions, referred to KCR's appeasement politics. At the end of it, about the decision to make Sania Mirza **Telangana's brand ambassador**. Here is what Laxman said (in rough translation) in his **Press conference 23/07/2014**:



"We respect and feel proud of what Sania Mirza has achieved as a sports person who brought laurels to the country. But you have made a person born in Maharashtra, brought up in Hyderabad and is a daughter in law of Pakistan –as a brand ambassador of Hyderabad. Especially in the context of your recent rule that only people who have their ancestor origins in

Telangana before 1956 are

eligible for education scholarships, aren't these double standards?"
Dr Laxman also referred to Sania Mirza's refusal to hold the Indian flag during 2012 Olympics.

(
Sania 'disrespects' tri-colour

In January 2008, a case was filed against Sania in a court for allegedly disrespecting the national flag. The case was filed in the Chief Judicial Magistrate (CJM) court under Section 2 of the

Prevention of Insult to the National Honour Act of 1971 by a local resident. The complainant alleged that Mirza had disrespected the national Tricolour by putting her feet towards the flag during a function whose reports were carried in newspapers.



Retweeted by Dharmic Rashtra
 RaghuRam Sharma @sharmabrr Jul 26
 I am Indian & will always remain so says @MirzaSania
 pic.twitter.com/R6H4CID5A6

Kashmiri Pundits became refugee in their own Ntion due to ISI

There is no let-up in ISI's activities in Kashmir, which include recruitment, training, arming and induction of terrorist bands, besides guidance in planning and conduct of operations. ISI has a strong connection with Jihadi separatist groups of Kashmir.

The ISI was founded in 1948 by a British army officer, Maj Gen R Cawthome, then Deputy Chief of Staff in Pakistan Army. He conceived it as part of the military establishment, intended to combine and co-ordinate intelligence set-ups of the Services. Over the years, it gathered influence and when Zia seized power, it acquired real muscle. Today, the ISI has achieved the dubious distinction of being the most dreaded outfit, within; and a master-hand in dispensing terrorism, without.

Today marks 25 years since Jammu & Kashmir saw the beginning of the ethnic cleansing of Kashmiri Pundits, the original inhabitants of Jammu & Kashmir, from their homeland at the instigation of Pakistan's Inter Services Intelligence by a group of Kashmiri jihadi elements who were trained, armed and motivated by the ISI.

The ethnic cleansing of Kashmiri Pundits from the Indian state of Kashmir happened due to the Islamic terrorists managed by Pakistan's intelligence services (ISI). According to external estimates between 300,000 to 700,000 Hindus were expelled as a result of this ethnic cleansing,

The lead in this act of ethnic cleansing was initially taken by the Jammu & Kashmir Liberation Front (JKLF) and the Hizbul Mujahideen. Other jihadi organisations, which subsequently came into existence after having been trained and armed by the ISI, kept the ethnic cleansing going till practically all the Kashmiri Pandits were driven out after having been subjected to numerous indignities and brutalities such as rape of women, torture, forcible seizure of property etc.

The Pundits, who survived these acts of indignities and brutalities, were forced to leave their homeland and seek shelter in camps for refugees set up in Jammu and Delhi. Within a few weeks of the outbreak of ethnic cleansing, a majority of Pandits found themselves reduced to the miserable status of refugees in their own country.

As the Pundits, their wives and children were subjected to indignities and brutalities and driven out of their homeland, the Indian State, totally caught by surprise, watched helplessly and pusillanimously, as the plans of the ISI to change the demographic composition of the Kashmir Valley in order to make it a predominantly Muslim area were sought to be implemented by the jihadis trained by the ISI.

Chapter - 11

Sexism vs Sexism in IPL Controversy

Why did IPL Sexist politician Choose Pushkar for gifting stake worth 70 crores in Kochi IPL franchise who knew nothing about cricket? Could he fulfill his sex desire from the wife of thierd time marriage? Was he not thinking for fourth marriage with Mehr Tarar? Is there any limitation for this for him? When commentators questioned whether the payment could be justified, Mr Tharoor accused them of sexism. The media could not understand that a beautiful woman could be successful and deserving in her own right, he complained.

vs

Sunanda was quoted as saying that she sent out the tweets. "Our accounts have not been hacked and I have been sending out these tweets. I cannot tolerate this. This is a Pakistani woman who is an ISI (Inter Services Intelligence) agent, and she is stalking my husband. And you know how men are. He is flattered by the attention. I took upon myself the crimes of this man during IPL (Indian Premier League). I will not allow this to be done to me. I just can't tolerate this. I have nothing more to say."

*

Dawood after executing 1993 blasts, Black Friday from Dongri (Mumbai) reached Dubai to make the base for his illegal; anti-India activities. Now his man runs money laundering, IPL betting fixing racket from Dubai. This is coincidence that Sunanda Tharoor was a l s o

pushed to death on another black Friday.



Photo: In 2007 as Sunanda orbited faster into the inner circles of the mega rich at Dubai—she was now the exotic Sunanda from Kashmir—she and Tharoor met in October 2009, at a soiree hosted by Sunny Varkey, the billionaire owner of the GEMS

education empire, and the evening turned electric.

Most NRIs in Dubai are in to all types of illegal activities, like audio video piracy, human trafficking, import and export of all spurious products, etc. Sunanda Pushkar's link to Sunny Varkey shows that Sunanda Pushkar is in to really bad company.

There after it was a whirlwind affair and to Tharoor's credit, he ousted Sunanda almost immediately, especially in Delhi, as the official consort of the MoS, external affairs. Their eagerness to be accepted in the power capital was evident with their presence at every social do and event. Sure, it's hard to make friends when you are living between two cities, but as a hostess sniffs, "Sunanda invites people she meets on a plane for an intimate dinner with the minister. It may be first class but this is not Dubai, this is Delhi, where pedigree counts, not wannabe."

So, will Tharoor give up the chair for his lady love? It's a 21st-century tale of love in the time of opportunity. Tharoor resignation is like an echo to the 1963 War Minister John Profumo's resignation in UK for his relationship with a spy call girl Keeleer.

In April 2010, when her not-so-secret romance with Tharoor, then minister of state for external affairs, first became glaringly public amid allegations that she had received disproportionate sweat equity worth Rs 75 crore in the Indian Premier League (IPL) franchisee for the Kochi cricket team as his proxy,



Sunanda had hit back. Tharoor did this in anticipation that she would promote the new Cochin Indian Premier League team supported by Mr Tharoor. She had no prior experience of sports management or marketing, and Mr Tharoor was forced to resign because the impression that he was the intended beneficiary could not be dispelled.

As said above Sunanda Pushkar was first introduced to Tharoor by Sunny Varkey. **The above said introduction was accepted by Sunanda herself** in her interview given to Shoma Chaudhary and published at Tehelka on May 1, 2010, few lines of that interview are being produced here:

Let's talk about Shashi Tharoor and the IPL. How did you meet? How did the IPL thing come about? What is the sweat equity everyone is in a tizzy about?

I don't really want to talk about Shashi because everything I say will have some repercussion for him. He is a public figure, I am not. But I met him about two years ago through a friend called Sunny Varkey, and we got along immediately. We are certainly close now, but that closeness only developed less than five months ago. I am very proud to know him because, most of all, he is a good and honest man.

As far as the IPL goes, again the media has twisted my words. I have known Karim and Ali Murani since 1998, since we were all in the events business. Over the years they have become close friends. When they took on KKR, I was generally throwing ideas at them about how they should market and package the team. Ali liked my ideas enough to ask me to come down to Bombay to discuss working for them — the Muranis, not KKR itself.

The conversation was serious enough for me to fly down to Mumbai, but Shivy was still in school so we all just let it slide. But that's how I first got to know about the

IPL..... There were three people in politics that really created hope for millions of Indians across the world that even clean men can join politics — Manmohan Singh, Rahul Gandhi and Shashi Tharoor."



The above lines show that Sunanda Pushkar at the time of IPL controversy was in the grip of Dubai mafias, womanizers and the Congress party. Her love affairs were overflowing in the heart of Shashi Tharoor.



* Due to the influence of Christian lobby with the suggestion of Shashi Tharoor closed to the madam, Rajiv Gandhi award in Aug 18, 2008 and Padmashri award in Jan 26, 2009 might be arranged for the Sunny Varkey. Robert Vadra in this process came to the nearer of them and involved later in IPL.

As said above, Sunanda herself admitted in her interview that Sunny Varkey was her friend.

It is said that Sunny Varkey famous as womanizer in Dubai was under constant RAW surveillance for his underworld links. Sunny Varkey was under RAW scanner for very long for his link to Pakistani underworld and Dawood.

Here one comment dt May 16, 2010 of n. Krishna at cnn be noted: Shahzad, Headley and Rana and for that matter every known Muslim terrorist have used Dubai which is the international terrorist nerve centre. It was in Dubai that Osama bin Laden was treated in a Dawood funded private hospital called Welcare Hospital operated by Kerala Christian front man named Sunny Varkey or another private hospital called American Hospital. Comment of n Krishna on May 16, 2010 at 6:53

Photo of trio womanizers

Sunanda Pushkar dead: Womanizer Bill Clinton, Shashi Tharoor and Sunny Varkey

The Monica Lewinsky scandal was a political sex scandal emerging in 1998, from a sexual relationship between former United States President Bill Clinton and a 22-year-old White House intern, Monica Lewinsky. The news of this extra-marital affair and the resulting investigation eventually led to the impeachment of President Clinton in 1998 by the U.S. House of Representatives and his subsequent acquittal on all impeachment charges of perjury and obstruction of justice in a 21-day Senate trial.

Bill Clinton is honorary chairman of his Varkey GEMS Foundation

Sunny Varkey was an English teacher and used to take tuitions for the children of Dubai. At that time he got an invitation from the ruler asking if he could start a school and



so started the first school on our own with 12 children. In 1980 he took over management of his parents' Our Own English School and transformed it in three decades. Today his GEMS Education is the largest operator of private K-12 schools in the world. It has a network of 124 schools with over 130,000 students and 11,000 teachers, across the Middle East, Africa, Europe, China, and India.

The business also has a consultancy that advises governments and nonprofits. Bill Clinton is honorary chairman of his Varkey GEMS Foundation, which aims to have a positive impact on the lives of 100 impoverished children for each child enrolled at a GEMS school.



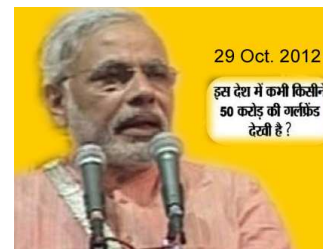
Photo; Sonia Sunanda

The battle between Indian Premier League (IPL) Commissioner Lalit Modi and Shashi Tharoor continued to unfold publicly. On Twitter on Tuesday morning,

Tharoor tweeted "I've had enough" with a link to his official press release.

In Delhi, Sonia Gandhi has met with Tharoor's boss, SM Krishna and Rajiv Shukla, the vice-president of the Board of Control for Cricket in India (BCCI): Modi vs Tharoor to be discussed at BCCI meet soon:

Rajiv Shukla. The controversy is centered on who exactly owns the new Kochi IPL team, bought for 1530 crores, and whether a close associate of Tharoor's, Sunanda Pushkar, was gifted stake worth 70 crores in the franchise.



When his girlfriend's windfall was unexpectedly disclosed, Mr Tharoor went on the offensive, accusing Indian cricket chiefs of trying to force his winning Cochin consortium to stand aside for more favoured bidders.

When commentators questioned whether the payment could be justified, Mr Tharoor accused them of sexism. The media could not understand that a beautiful woman could be successful and deserving in her own right, he complained.

Sunanda surrendered the stake but vehemently asserted her independence as a working woman. "That's so insulting. Can't I make my own money?" she said in the interview, likening the flurry of negative news reports to "a medieval witch hunt".

Four months later, she happily moved on to wed the by then out-of-job MP (Tharoor was forced to resign in the wake of the IPL allegations) at his family home in Elavanchery near Palakkad in Kerala. "I thought what everyone thinks when they meet him-he's so damn intelligent! I was impressed,"

Shashi Tharoor was making a comeback after two years and controversies related to IPL and tweeting. He is now making a comeback as MoS Human Resource Development. The tech-savvy minister said he will continue to tweet

The Indian Premier League, the multi-million-dollar, football-Style, franchise-based domestic league, which Lalit Modi conceived and executed with spectacular success, has hurtled cricket to the fast lane, forcing the traditionalists to follow suit even while squirming. The tournament, first held in 2008, consolidated India's position as cricket's economic powerhouse, and consequently, its premier agenda-setter.

Lalit Modi's rise to the top rung of Indian cricket was as fast as it was stunning. this article, are an Integral part of the IPL:

Kavita the sister of Lalit Modi's wife Minal is married to **Suresh Chellaram**, who owns a majority share in the Rajasthan Royals franchise.



Lalit's step-daughter **Karima** is married to **Gaurav**, son of **Monica and Vivek Burman** of the Dabur Group. The marriage caused a stir in the Burman family similar to the one in the Modi family when Lalit and Minal tied the knot. The Burmans have distanced themselves since then from Gaurav, who first lived in London but now stays in a disputed four-bedroom flat on Sir Pochkhanawala Road, Worli, rented for Rs 600 a month by Godfrey Philips from a Parsi trust. Gaurav is a stakeholder in Global Cricket Venture, a firm that has the digital, mobile and Internet rights of the IPL. His brother **Mohit Burman** is a co-owner in Kings XI Punjab, which he owns as part of the consortium consisting of his childhood friends Karan Paul and Ness Wadia, and **Wadia's ex-girlfriend Preity Zinta**.

The franchise, however, is up for sale now. BCCI officials said that Modi did not disclose any of these relationships with franchise Stakeholders at the time of the bidding for the first eight IPL teams.

In short Lalit Modi is also running a personal business while being in charge of IPL and there is a conflict of interest. Global Cricket Ventures (GCV) is an online media and broadcast company, that was set up only last year by Lalit Modi in the benami name of his son in law Gaurav Burman. This is a Mauritius based company registered to utilise slush funds from India. The \$10 million was put in GCV, by Lalit Modi using the name of Mohit Burman, who is the brother of his son in law Gaurav Burman. This got 50% equity of GCV for Lalit Modi using the benami name of Mohit Burman. Within a few months GCV got various cricket related digital rights. So on paper it is Gaurav Burman who is the son-in-law of IPL chairman Lalit Modi, who bagged digital and mobile rights for the IPL and the Champions Trophy until 2017, but in reality it is Lalit Modi who got all the rights through the firm Global Cricket Ventures (GCV). Mohit Burman is also a co-owner of Kings XI Punjab which means Lalit Modi owns

Sunny Varkey believes on the proverb 'The enemy of my enemy is my friend' * Rajiv Shukla and the parents of Gaurav Burman have enmity with Lalit Modi.

Monica and Vivek Burman

* The Indian Premier League (IPL) Kochi team ownership controversy had snowballed into a bitter battle between External Affairs Minister Shashi Tharoor and IPL commissioner Lalit Modi.

The minister's name was dragged in when Lalit Modi revealed the names of some of the owners of the consortium that bought the franchisee. He alleged that



Tharoor had asked him to not to ask who the shareholders were. Besides asking Modi not to seek the identity of the Rendezvous stakeholders,

Tharoor also drew negative attention when it was learnt that Sunanda Pushkar, who is reportedly set to marry the minister, also was one among the stakeholders revealed by Modi.

Media reports say that Sunanda, a socialite who has been seen with



PROFILE Got A Girl, Named Sue

And she knows just what to do. Sunanda's eye-popping life-story.

VRINDA GORWATH

Now, why does Sunanda Pushkar sound preposterous when she says it's insulting to present her as just a proxy for good friend Shashi Tharoor, minister of state for external affairs, in the multi-million dollar IPL franchise sale? Because it's a bit ambitious on her part to claim she's a businesswoman in her own right when her present job profile says she is a mere sales manager at TECOM Investments, a commercial real estate company in Dubai. But you've got to hand it to Pushkar, for her spunk and drive that took her from a gawky girl from small-town Jammu two decades ago, to becoming swell Sue in Dubai and Toronto, to contriving her new image as swanky Sunanda, the brassy, bold entrepreneur of the eye-popping

Continued

Tharoor on various occasions, owns 18 per cent of Rendezvous shares.

Tharoor in turn claimed that Lalit Modi was acting on behalf of a rival bidder for the Kochi franchise but ultimately he resigned

as foreign affairs minister

IPL is linked to Dawood Ibrahim. Media reported on May 31, 2014: IPL spot-fixing: Court orders property attachment process against Dawood Ibrahim. Photo:1.IPL

Media report of Sept 28, 2013 says that Bol TV Pakistan channel is being setup by Dawood Ibrahim and ISI. According to chairman and CEO Pakistan's Largest Media Infrastructure BOL will have the finest and most modern infrastructure?



BOL's capability with high tech technology will propel us and make us better than the industry leaders. Our purpose-built infrastructure equipped with state-of-the-art equipment will give us an edge over our competitors. The team of BOL will be spread all across the globe.



... Comeback after two years and controversies related to IPL and tweeting Daily Bhaskar reported on May 19, 2013: The office of the prime minister has written a confidential letter to director of Intelligence Bureau Syed Asif Ibrahim asking him to submit a report on relations between Commissioner of Delhi Police Neeraj Kumar and IPL chief Rajiv Shukla. This involves the investigations into the ongoing spot-fixing case involving S. Sreesanth:

Under world and Pak link sent jail to Sanjay Dutt, now involved in IPL 6 spot-fixing also

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=nZgT7kwWOPY
Sanjay Dutt with Underworld Don in Conversation released by Mumbai police..

Dawood Ibrahim Interview: <http://www.celebritynetworth.com/watch/aOWnHIsGb9g/dawood-ibrahim-interview/>

Posted: Aug 23, 2009

Sanjay Dutt: The inside Story: <http://www.celebritynetworth.com/watch/7gjdkbH3VKVw/sanjay-dutt-inside-story/>

Posted: Sep 11, 2007

Preity Zinta Claims Ness Wadia Threw BURNING CIGARETTES At Her

According to a report in Zee news, Nusli Wadia, father of Ness Wadia has filed a complaint allegedly after a threat call coming from the underworld. Reportedly it is Ravi Pujari's gang who has threatened to harm the Wadia Group if Preity Zinta is continued to be harassed. It shows that underworld is fully involved in IPL.



Should Ness Wadao and Preity Zinta learnt from Salman Khan who pours a drink but never takes a sip & hold an unlit cigarette in his hand? <http://newsanalysisindia.com/post/should-ness-wadao-and-preity-zinta-learnt-from-salman-khan-who-holds-an-unlit-cigarette-in-his-hand.aspx>

Chainsmoker Marilyn was with her friend:

RK Singh on Shinde: As Yogendra Yadav of Rahul, Pawar is political guru of Shinde:

In his interview to TV channels, **R K Singh** claimed Delhi Police was stopped former home secretary now BJP-leader RK Singh on Monday Jan 13 claimed Delhi Police was stopped by Shinde from questioning a Mumbai-based businessman, who is said to have "some kind of links" with **Dawood Ibrahim**, in connection with the betting in Indian Premier League, a T-20 cricketing tournament.

R K Singh further said US has offered no help to India as far as bringing most wanted terrorist Dawood Ibrahim back from Pakistan is concerned. At a press conference, **Shinde** had said that Dawood was in Pakistan and joint efforts were being made with the US to nab him.

In an interview, RK Singh said, "Firstly, if a third country's intelligence agency is agreeing to help you, you don't talk about it in public... Secondly FBI has offered no such help...so this statement of bringing back Dawood with the help of **FBI** is wrong. There is even no assurance from FBI on Dawood, I was present at that conference with (Home Minister Sushilkumar) Shinde... he is lying."



Media reported on July 20, 2013: Union Minister link in Dawood Phone Call: IPL Spot Fixing. The Intelligence Bureau (IB) and Research and Analysis Wing (R&AW) have confirmed that the voice samples provided by the Special Cell of Delhi Police in connection with the IPL betting and fixing case are of underworld kingpin and fugitive Dawood Ibrahim.

Dawood also mentioned a minister in this phone call.



David's voice on the tape to confirm the Delhi police was sent to the IB and RAW.

At the height of the **IPL scandal**, the then single Sunanda Pushkar said, "So even now, though this is my worst fall, I am not asking why all of this has happened to me. I am sure there is a

larger lesson to be learnt and I am sure I am going to grow from this. And mark my words, I will grow, I will come out of this a bigger and better person. I can feel it in my bones."

How did Sunanda Pushkar death link to IPL ISI Dawood?

Sunanda found dead days after accusing Shashi Tharoor of being 'unfaithful' on Twitter

Senior Journalists Barkha Dutt of NDA and **Rahul Kanwal** besides other evidences show that there may be a link of **IPL ISI Dawood** with the unnatural death of Sunanda Pushkar

* Suninda would be saved if her husband and media personal Nalini, Barkha, Rahul Kanwal besides other celebrities and leaders nearer to the Tharoor couple could act after reading her tweets and hearing phone calls and SMS send to them. Sunanda would be saved if these well known personalities could give more important to the threat posed by ISI than the attending Congress Conference at Talkatora Stadium.

Hours before tragedy, **Shashi Tharoor** was active on Twitter 'Whatever is destined will happen, will go smiling', Sunanda's last tweets

* **Sunanda Pushkar** sent a message to Barkha Dutt at 04:00 am death day (Friday) saying she wanted to speak more to the media.

@rahulkanwal says Sunanda contacted him and barkha & told them "main duniya ko batana chahti hoon ki ye aadmi (tharoor) kya kar raha hai"

Rahul kanwal (@rahulkanwal) Editor-at-large of AAJ TAK says "sunanda told in private conversations that Tharoor had put blame on her for IPL equity "

According to **Rahul Kanwal** Sunanda phoned him at 12. 57 few hours before the death. Sunanda also sent him several SMS which he does not want to disclose. After that Sunanda also sent him a tweet.

Rahul Kanwal speaks about Sunanda Pushkar

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7vD6WLq-a4s>

Much like Barkha Dutt, who can't see the irony of asking us to "keep compassion alive" right after tweeting, "Puzzling: When she called me on Wednesday eve Sunanda P said she'd moved into Leela alone. Yet Tharoor secretary said rooms taken Thursday?"

Madhu Kishwar and many others even Sunanda's brother his wife have been hinting at more elaborate conspiracy theories.

Going by Sunanda Pushkar's tweets over the last few days, not all was right with the couple even before the Mehr Tarar-alleged ISI agent controversy erupted on January 15.

Indian media failed Sunanda Pushkar, and now she's dead

Going by Sunanda Pushkar's tweets over the last few days, not all was right with the couple even before the **Mehr Tarar-alleged ISI agent** controversy erupted on January 15.

*

www.theguardian.com

Should Union Minister Shashi Tharoor and Home Minister

Shinde alleged his involvement IPL scandal by restricting the questioning on IPL scandal of a big business man resign for the fair enquiry on the unnatural death of Sunanda Pushkar?

Going by Sunanda Pushkar's tweets over the last few days, not all was right with the couple even before the **Mehr Tarar-alleged ISI agent** controversy erupted on January 15.

* A day after Sunanda Pushkar, wife of Minister of State for Human Resources Development Shashi Tharoor, was found dead in a Delhi hotel room soon after a Twitter war with Pakistan journalist Mehr Tarar, India Today online is in possession of an email sent by the scribe to the minister. ... (source www.theguardian.com)

Sunanda contacted Barkha, told her that she was considering divorce - Sunanda had reportedly seen a message in which Shashi Tharoor allegedly said he would leave her wife after the 2014 Lok Sabha elections. ..

Sunanda Pushkar, minister Shashi Tharoor's late wife, had considerable means, making them the wealthiest couple among Union ministers. A declaration of her assets filed by Tharoor for 2012-13 states she owned apartments, jewellery, cars and antiques cumulatively worth more than Rs 112 crore. Tharoor declared assets worth Rs 6.34 crore.

He also declared that he has transferred \$2 million to Sunanda Pushkar to "cover her mortgage liabilities in UAE".

Senior Journalist Nalini Singh told TOI on Thursday July 03, 2014 that Shashi Tharoor's wife, **Sunanda Pushkar**, had spoken to her about some IPL issue which she claims she could not comprehend. She said Sunanda had brought it up during the phone conversation the two had on the intervening night of January 16 and 17. Sunanda was found dead on January 17.

"I don't remember what exactly she said. I can recall she had said something like "look at this IPL mess also and that I also took on the IPL thing'," Singh said. Nalini Singh had earlier recorded her statement before a magistrate and told them about the conversations. She had told TOI earlier that there were things which Sunanda pointed out in the conversation which required a police investigation.

*

Was she murdered because of the mafia and the Indian Premier League (IPL) link? Did she know too much about the murky side of the IPL and threatened to expose those involved? Pushkar had called anchor Rajeev Kanwal of Headlines Today hours before her death to chat about the other side of IPL, but it never happened.

There were allegations that she got it only because Tharoor was lobbying for the team. Was her murder related to the IPL or to links in Dubai (where both she and Tharoor lived for a while), and the underworld there which controls illegal betting and match fixing in cricket?

The death of Tharoor's third wife seems strikingly similar to Bob Woolmer, who was found dead in similar mysterious circumstances in a Jamaican hotel on March 18, 2007.

Pak coach Bob Woolmer was murdered: <http://www.newsanalysisindia.com/121032007.htm>



Pakistan cricket coach Bob Woolmer, found dead a day after Pakistan's shock defeat at the hands of Ireland, was murdered, police have confirmed. Although the Pakistan Cricket Board has been claiming that the autopsy conducted on Woolmer was inconclusive, sources, according to Times Now, have confirmed that investigators have indeed said the coach was murdered.

Wife of Bob Rules Out Overdose of Drugs or Alcohol as the Cause of Death

Gill Woolmer totally ruled out the theory of suicide by her husband.

Cricket is Gentleman's game

But the question is — where are the gentlemen?



Chapter - 12

Mehr Tarar

TWEETS 44.9K PHOTOS/VIDEOS 646 FOLLOWING 502 FOLLOWERS 63.2K FAVORITES 215 More v

Mehr Tarar

@MehrTarar

His mom. Former Op-ed Editor (Daily Times, Pakistan). Columnist. Veritas vos liberabit. Words matter... As certain as the sun rising in the east...

Tweets Tweets and replies

Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar 12h

Na poocho aehd-e-ulfat ki, bas ek khawab-e-paresha'n tha... Na dil ko rah pe laaye na dil ka mudda samjhe #Faiz

Mehr Tarar, the woman whose name is at the heart of the Tharoor storm, is a Pakistani journalist.

Mehr Tarar was born to Lahore's elite, in 2nd March of the year 1968, in a family that had several prominent public figures and politicians, including the ninth president of Pakistan, Muhammad Rafiq Tarar. Muntazar Hussain Tarar a popular radio television host and a very well-known author. She studied in the University of West Virginia in the US for a journalism degree and joined Friday Times and the group's business news channel Business Plus. Tarar was married to a businessman in West Asia but is now divorced. She has a teenage son who also lives with her.

<https://twitter.com/MehrTarar>

@[MehrTarar](#)

She is incredibly gorgeous and is extremely active on social media site 'Twitter' where over 40,000 tweets have been sent from her account and she currently has over 35,000 followers which might increase a lot in the next few days. But she had 300 followers only before Jan 17, 2014. Shashi Tharoor is one of the people she follows.

She loves writing about her country and Indians. Tweets about Kashmir, political issues, movies, and everything else in the news are mentioned quite often on Twitter. She even took the time to wish Muhammad Ali a happy Birthday in one of her recent tweets. Sweet!

Mehr Tarar has recently been linked involved with Shashi Tharoor's twitter account hack. Shashi Tharoor famous author turned politician had his twitter account was hacked and was suspected of Mehr Tarar's involvement with ominous tweets that followed from the hacked account.



It is believed that Sunanda Pushkar Tharoor knew about some BBM messages sent by Shashi Tharoor to Mehr Tarar earlier.

Mehr Tarar is currently unemployed due to her resignation from Daily Times after the controversy of her relation with Shashi Tharoor for ISI. She worked for Daily times

for more than three years.

Her writing career spans more than half a dozen year. The name of her column is called "My Corner". she is not popular anywhere other than in her own country. However, all that has changed almost overnight. Her recent involvement with an Indian Minister (Shashi Tharoor) has brought her straight into the eye of the media.

Did she know Shashi Tharoor?

Well, in an interview to an Indian media publication, she said, "I met him in April last year for an interview in India. Then I met him in June in Dubai at a social gathering. Yes, I have been in touch with him once in a while on Twitter and email."

Tarar had come to New Delhi in December last year to interview Jammu and Kashmir chief minister Omar Abdullah. He told Hindustan Times that he agreed to the interview because there was a request from Tharoor's office. However, on her December visit, she didn't get to meet Tharoor who was in his constituency in Kerala.

Mehr has also told a publication that she kept in touch with the minister because she wanted to write a book on Kerala. "I used to send him my articles and he used to send me his comments, etc. But that was all," she said.

Another Indian media website reports that in her Pakistan newspaper column, My Corner, dated October 20, 2013, she wrote: "Whether they read my tweets or not is immaterial to the secret glee that at any given time I can gush over Amitabh Bachchan's latest movie, swoon over Channing Tatum's eyes, eulogise Nicholas Kristof's wisdom, retweet Imran Khan's wishes for Pakistan, smile reading Ronan Farrow's inimitable wry humour (his movie star looks are just an added bonus), be moved by Christiane Amanpour's heartfelt words on Syrian refugees, at SRK's love for life, or praise Shashi Tharoor for his very cool words (

Interestingly, in the same column, Mehr Tarar also hinted at the presence of a “special person” in her life without naming him: “...here’s to that special one (you know who you are!) who makes Twitter an experience to cherish...forever. Thank you...,”

According to Pushkar’s close friend senior journalist Nalini Singh, a journalist, and domestic help Narayan Singh, Tharoor met Tarar in Dubai in June 2013. They stayed together at a hotel there for three days. Pushkar’s friends have given the police evidence to establish their claims.

Nalini Singh said tnarayanhat Sunanda had stated that her husband and the Pakistan journalist were very close and had spent time together in Dubai while she was in India. “I can say that she was dejected in her marriage with Shashi Tharoor,” Singh said.

The TV journalist said that her conversation with Sunanda was very “delicate” and that she did not mince words. “She was very angry with Shashi Tharoor and angrier with Tarar. I think she was not letting him off the hook. I would not like to harp on things as Tharoor is going through a tough time.

According to Nalini Singh, Sunanda was distraught about Tharoor meeting Tarar in Dubai and she spoke about the two spending a lot of time together. “I told her that she imagined a lot. But then she said that Dubai was her town and that she had many friends there who had informed her about this,” she added

Tarar was quite upset with the whole Twitter face-off, but what hurt her most was Pushkar calling her an “ISI agent”. Mehr told Hindustan Times, “Please tell Sunanda she can call me anything but not an ISI agent. My son is very upset.

पाकिस्तानी पत्रकार मेहर तारर EXCLUSIVE

India Today Group has exclusive access to this article written by Pak journalist Mehr Tarar. The article ‘To India With Love’ was written on January 12, just days before Sunanda’s death. It looks at Mehr’s trip to India, what she thinks of Shashi Tharoor and improving Indo-Pak ties.

According to that with the memories of Mehr’s first trip to India in April 2013 still as fresh as the smell of fresh-cut grass on a perfect March morning, she was all set to embark on her second trip in December 2013

The last one revolved around her interview with Dr Shashi Tharoor, the very dynamic politician, minister, writer, speaker, and meeting him was an enlightening lesson in the art of honest, solid politics, literary achievements and oratorical excellence.



This time Mehr was to meet another dynamic politician, the views of whose are heard, considered, praised/criticised not just in India, but also quite minutely in Pakistan. With a big thank-you to the very gracious Asgar Hussain (without whose assistance the interview would have remained as elusive as the sight of a Delhi road sans traffic), she reached Amritsar on an icy December afternoon to take a flight to New Delhi to interview the Chief Minister of Jammu and Kashmir, Omar.....

Mehr do not speak for the whole of Pakistan to the Indians, but as she, in singular, as she stand before them, she become the new Pakistan to the new Indians. And that is what matters more to her than anything when it comes to the realisation of a narrative that will bring the people of Pakistan and India together.

Each of them sre an ambassador of that elusive peace that remains the dream of many. Each of them has a voice that matters when it comes to toning down the rants of intolerance in the two countries. Each of them has a role to ensure the formation of a structure that would gradually but steadily replace the old one where every death of a soldier spells a doomsday scenario, every old bullet echoes with the rancour of old wounds festering, and every new slight - imagined or real - threatens to take it all back to the square one of suspicion and loathing..... . It was in the very amicable interview-session Mehr had with the very gracious Omar Abdullah, the CM of Kashmir.....

It is time to let the ghosts of 1948, 1965, 1971 and 1999 be exorcised, and infuse a new spirit, thus allowing our children, unaware of the ugliness that exists today, to be able to see, in a new light, the two countries that are so near, so similar, and yet so apart that they seem oceans apart. Here’s to peace and friendship between Pakistan and Indiaâ.

Lahore

January 12, 2013

Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar, who found herself in the eye of the storm following her public spat with Congress leader Shashi Tharoor's wife — late Sunanda Pushkar, has apparently raked another controversy for her remarks on Kashmir. Her few tweets have attracted the wrath of Pakistanis:

She tweeted, "**Pakistan sambhala jaa nahin raha, Kashmir ka naara yaad hai. (Can't manage Pakistan, but can't forget the slogan for Kashmir) FATA, Balochistan, KP, Karachi, & many other places in hell. Think abt them first (sic).**"

This tweet let loose a volley of brickbats on her and she followed it up with, "Say the word #Kashmir; & for all the right-wingers all hell breaks loose (sic)."

After she was attacked by barbs by fellow Pakistanis for failing Pakistan over the topic of Kashmir, she shot back, tweeting, "...I always tweet 4 #Pakistan, & always will. My love 4 my Pakistan will always compel me 2 look at the bitter truth.W/ helluva lot of pain...But today what matters 2 me more is #Pakistan NOT Kashmir (sic)."

Tarar found herself, in the news when she was embroiled in a bitter spat with late Sunanda Pushkar on Twitter, allegedly over the former's closeness with the latter's husband Shashi Tharoor. Pushkar was found dead in Delhi hotel on January 17.

Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar

That lol moment when a peroxide blonde, with her stage made-up face, baby doll hairdo, and more botox than Cher at 50 calls one ugly. Sweet.

41 RETWEETS 12 FAVORITES

10:22 PM - 25 Dec 13

Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar 25 Dec
@priyankac19 I have DM'ed you, something else though. Lol, will send the name now. First, I want your guess!

90 Anshuman @rqqs
@MehrTarar I'll give hint. me me plz. so @priyankac19, the lady is the wife of one of your own clan LOL

Tweets All / No replies

Shashi Tharoor @ShashiTharoor 1h
Sorry folks, my @Twitter account has been hacked & will be temporarily deactivated. Bear with me while we solve this.

Shashi Tharoor @ShashiTharoor 1h
have your personal validation of my words, I don't need any public one. For that I will wait until we are together publically really mehr

Shashi Tharoor @ShashiTharoor 1h
You unfollowed me. You don't RT me and you don't answer me on twitter. I can live with your favourites. I have your personal validation

Shashi Tharoor @ShashiTharoor 1h
Shashi. I'm not crying any more. I'm not falling to pieces. I'm more lucid than ever. How little I knew you became visible to me @mehratar

Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar 2h
The blonde's aqal is weaker thn her grammar & spellings.From an 'affair' it has become 'stalking'..make up yr mind, darlin'.Which one is it?

Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar 2h
So I 'stalk' on BBM and phone. The last I checked it was a two-way thing, or maybe technology changed while I 'stalked'?

Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar 2h
For a woman to trash another woman linking her w/ her husband is the lowest form of sickness ever. It's nauseous. No respect for her marriage

Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar 2h
Have just been approached by an Indian ch 2 respond. Said what I had to. They want it on camera, not doing it. DIRT doesn't deserve a response

Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar 3h
I interviewed 2 politicians in India, Apr, Dec. Hv them on tape. Doing a show on Business+ nxt mth. And I'm a mother. Trashing me w/ ISI...grow up

Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar 4h
I'm not avoiding answering any of u. I just consider it beneath me 2 respond 2 personal attacks on me here. Not a Jerry Springer-reality show

- SunandaPTharoor** @sptvrock · 3h
for her information Shashi an& I are very happy together sad for her to know i guess i get sick and go away 4 treatment &the vultures pounce
Expand
- SunandaPTharoor** @sptvrock · 3h
Or perhaps to build up twitter followers thats a cheap thing 2 do ask the Pakistanis what they think of her & yes 20 calls a day is stalking
Expand
- SunandaPTharoor** @sptvrock · 3h
its funny on a election yr ppl want to bring down an MPusing a Paki journo who has lost her job and tries with everyone including with Omar
Expand
- SunandaPTharoor** @sptvrock · 4h
@MehrTarar leave us Indians alone and stop talking to my huband and pleading with him its digrading respect youself as a women
View conversation
- SunandaPTharoor** @sptvrock · 4h
@MehrTarar the audacity of a woman desperaely in love with an Indian "please shashi dont make me go i pleaded and begged i love u Shashi "
View conversation
- SunandaPTharoor** @sptvrock · 5h
@prasanto @MehrTarar indians who have dignity unfollow her or are there no ppl in pakistan who R desperate 4 husbands of other women SHAME
View conversation

Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar

That lol moment when a peroxide blonde,with her stage made-up face, baby doll hairdo, and more botox than Cher at 50 calls one ugly. Sweet.

41 RETWEETS 12 FAVORITES

11:22 PM · 29 Dec 17

Mehr Tarar @MehrTarar · 29 Dec
@priyankac19 I have DM'ed you, something else though. Lol, will send the name now. First, I want your guess!
Details

90 Anshuman @anshu90

@MehrTarar I'll give hint. me me plz. so @priyankac19, the lady is the wife of one of your own clan LOL.

Tweets

- SunandaPTharoor** @sptvrock · 15h
@SudhirShivhare @rahulkanwal @MehrTarar @sureshnakhua
LOL that would Never happen
View conversation
- SunandaPTharoor** @sptvrock · 15h
@Robi_salve @rahulkanwal @MehrTarar @ShashiTharoor lol why don't u ask Shashi that!
View conversation
- SunandaPTharoor** @sptvrock · 15h
@nmb_ck @AapChorHain @rahulkanwal @MehrTarar I am in delhi Shashi n I came back yesterday from Kerala
View conversation

SunandaPTharoor @sptvrock

its funny on a election yr ppl want to bring down an MPusing a Paki journo who has lost her job and tries with everyone including with Omar

'Thank you Shashi for being in my life': Mehr's words for Shashi...

Mehr Tarar and Shashi Tharoor's two personal e-mail written to each other LEAKED

In the e-mails, Mehr Tarar praised Tharoor for his 'decency and moral compass'. From: Mehr Tarar



Date: Sun, 28 Jul 2013 09:36:15 +0500

To: Shashi Tharoor

And I'm very sorry about what is happening in your life. I know how much this marriage means to you. I know how much your wife means to you. I think you accidentally wrote on a different thread when I asked you to say something about my Friday article (in which I quoted you.. thank you for reading and liking). I am mortified. I joked about it last night because I was too shocked to say anything. We have met twice. We have become very good friends. I feel very happy, and to tell you the truth kinda honoured to be your friend. As I have said on [Twitter](#) and in my articles, I am a huge fan of your books and your political views. Even other than that, talking to you about my life has given me a new outlook on certain things. Your innate decency and moral compass has made me rethink a few things. Thank you Shashi...for being in my life, long distance dost sahi. Some things are hard for people to fathom, and come to terms with..life teaches us to be one-dimensional and suspicious of all we can't see. Sometimes, the communication gap between people becomes so huge — for one reason or the other — that each word is doubted, each truth becomes shallow. But in the end only truth works. So be yourself..you are wonderful. InshAllah things will work out between the two of you.

About me being the reason you have problems with your wife...main kya kahun. I don't even want to think what it would do to my very young kid. .

So I guess I was right all my life. Friendship between a man and a woman will always be labelled incorrectly. And even the woman who's the love of your life will doubt your word against very circumstantial evidence

You are in my prayers, Shashi. May there be peace in your life and marriage.

Deeply sorry....

To which, Tharoor replied that Sunanda not believing him was saddening though he hopes that 'day will come when all three of us can meet and put this misunderstanding behind us'.

From: Shashi Tharoor

Date: Sun, Jul 28, 2013 at 2:27 PM

Subject: Re:

To: Mehr Tarar

Thank you for these very kind and thoughtful words, Mehr. I'm afraid it is sometimes difficult for people to believe that such friendships are possible or that intellectual companionship alone could have made us close friends in the very short time since we first met. I do love her deeply and it saddens me that she does not believe me.

In fact Sunanda has asked that we not be in touch any more. Getting her well and reducing stress on her is my major priority right now and I hope you will understand and forgive me if I stop our phone and email exchanges. To my mind you will always be a valued friend and I hope the day will come when all 3 of us can meet and put this misunderstanding behind us.

Shashi

The popular social networking site, Twitter, was flooded with comments expressing grief and shock by people from all quarters who had closely been following her Twitter spat with a Pakistani journalist, Mehr Tarar, over her alleged proximity with the minister.

Chapter - 13

Sunanda & Marilyn Manore

In London there were spurious comparisons in an English newspaper between Sunanda Tharoor and Valerie Trierweiler, the French First Lady. Indulging flights of fancy connecting imaginary dots, before long there's a ballooning nexus stretching out to Princess Diana, Jackie Onassis and Marilyn Monroe.

Sunanda Pushkar loved to be in the centre of attention and she was quick to respond to situations. But nobody thought that Sunanda Pushkar, wife of Union Minister of State Shashi Tharoor would meet such a tragic end. Sunanda Pushkar Tharoor was found dead on January 17, 2014, under mysterious circumstances in suite number 345 of hotel Leela in Delhi.

Born Sunanda Dass
27 June 1964
Died 17 January 2014 (aged 49)
New Delhi
Citizenship Canadian[1]
Spouse(s) Sanjay Raina (1988)
Sujith Menon (1991-1997)
Shashi Tharoor (2010-2014)
Children 1



Marilyn Monroe

**The Kennedy brothers (JFK & Bobby) were 'passing her around like a football,' revealed brother-in-law, actor Peter Lawford, years after she died. When ambulance drivers found three times married Marilyn in her Brentwood guest house, 'Movie goddess Marilyn Monroe was naked. She had no sheet, no blanket. There was no water glass. No alcohol...'*

Marilyn Monroe died 52 years ago in the age of 36 years - yet she is still an adored icon for pop stars and petrol-pump attendants.



Hollywood actress Marilyn Monroe is found dead in Los Angeles. She was discovered lying nude on her bed, face down, with a telephone in one hand. Empty bottles of pills, prescribed to treat her depression, were littered around the room.

Occupation Actress, model, singer, film producer

Years active 1945–62

Notable work(s) Niagara, Gentlemen Prefer Blondes, River of No Return, The Seven Year Itch, Some Like It Hot, The Misfits

Religion

Pentecostal (1926–1956),

Judaism (1956–1962)[1]

Spouse(s)

James Dougherty (m. 1942; div. 1946)

Joe DiMaggio (m. 1954; div. 1954)

Arthur Miller (m. 1956; div. 1961)

Killing of Sunanda as Marilyn

Marilyn's last full day was a regular one it would seem. Later that evening however is when things started to take a downward spiral as at around 7:00 - 7:15pm we know she received a call from Joe DiMaggio Jr., the son of her ex-husband, to discuss some of his own problems going on at the time. He later claimed she sounded happy and relatively upbeat.

A short while later at around 7:30pm though, fellow actor Peter Lawford, who was married to Patricia Kennedy the sister of the then President John F. Kennedy who had a previous sexual relationship with Monroe, also telephoned her this time however to invite her for dinner at his family home he later claimed. It was also later claimed by him that Monroe sounded very depressed at this time and her speech was becoming increasingly slurred as their conversation was going on, the depression itself we can only assume being brought on by the rather sombre nature of the previous phone call with DiMaggio. It was claimed that her last words to Lawford were, after becoming more erratic with her speech, "Say Good-bye to the President and say good-bye to yourself, because you're a really nice guy."

**The Kennedy brothers (JFK & Bobby) were 'passing her around like a football,' revealed brother-in-law, actor Peter Lawford, years after she died. When ambulance drivers found three times married Marilyn in her Brentwood guest house, 'Movie goddess Marilyn Monroe was naked. She had no sheet, no blanket. There was no water glass. No alcohol...'*

Sunanda Tharoor had no intention to suicide. Her last tweet shows this.



- Shashi Tharoor's tweets were 'passing around Mehr Tarar like

a football,' revealed his wife Sunanda Pushkar Tharoor three times married, just 48 hours before she found dead in room 343 at third floor of the 5 Star Leela hotel, Chanakyapuri, Delhi.

- The couple's driver, Bajrang, told the police that Tharoor had an argument with Sunanda on Thursday evening. He told the police that the couple also had arguments during their recent stay in Thiruvananthapuram.

Media reported: Passengers saw non-stop quarrel between Sunanda, Shashi Tharoor at airports, on flight to Delhi on Jan 15: The bitter row between the couple Sunanda Pushkar and Sashi Tharoor spilled out in the open at Thiruvananthapuram and Delhi airports, and also on the flight on January 15, when passengers noticed harsh exchanges between both of them.

Information and Broadcasting Minister Manish Tewary was sitting across the aisle from the couple, who were quarrelling inside the aircraft. Tewary boarded the aircraft from Mumbai, while the couple had boarded from Thiruvananthapuram for Delhi.

At the airport, the spat continued, and passengers saw Sunanda rushing to the washroom in tears.

The couple continued arguing even on January 16 night, after Tharoor moved into the hotel room, as Sunanda had refused to go home from the airport and went to the hotel alone. Tharoor joined her at the hotel the next day, a source said.

marilyn-representativesample

The American Bazaar

Did Sunanda Pushkar die because she knew too much? - The American...

Sunanda Pushkar, wife of Human Resource Development Minister Shashi Tharoor, was found dead on January 17th after she checked into a Delhi luxury hotel.



* The death of Marilyn Monroe has generated 50 years of wild speculation about how she really died. Now two respected authors say they have put that speculation to rest with proof that Bobby Kennedy arranged the murder of the iconic star.

Silent Assassins

Jan11, 1966

Hardcover –

January 1, 2012

by Premendra

Agrawal (Author)

This book brings new facts,

evidences and records which

show that

poisoning to second prime

minister of India,

Lal Bahadur

Shastri was

happened in

Tashkent.

Mysterious death

of Shastri was a

state crime not

only for India but

also for USSR,

Pakistan, US, UK

and China especially who were directly or indirectly involved in Tashkent Summit. They are silent assassins. We should know: How J F Kennedy's assassination cleared the way for the death of Shastri. Everybody has read arrest of only one Kremlin chief Cook Ahmet Sattarov; truth is there were the arrest of more Ahmet and other arrested members of his team raised finger on the arrested Indian cook for poisoning. Who was that Indian cook? 'The organization or leader of which country' hired the silent assassins for poisoning Shastri? Answer is in this book!! <http://shoppingkendra.com/silent-assassins-jan111966>

* Marilyn knew too much about the Kennedys and threatened to reveal everything



Sneh Shree Premendraji,

Saprem Namaskar.

Thank you for the respect and feelings, you expressed towards me by presenting me a book "Silent Assassins" to inspire my habit of reading.

To,
Shree Premendra Agrawal,
Commercial Services,
B/h Sindhi School,
Ram Sagar Para,
Raipur-492001,
C. G. India.
Email : comindia2000@hotmail.com

(Narendra Modi)

** Marilyn Monroe's death on August 4, 1962 was not a suicide but a murder orchestrated by Bobby Kennedy to silence her as she was about to reveal all the dirty Kennedy family secrets she kept logged in a little red diary.*

And Bobby did not act alone. He had co-conspirators in her murder - his brother-in-law, actor Peter Lawford, and Marilyn's psychiatrist, Dr. Ralph Greenson who gave the star a fatal injection of pentobarbital to the heart.

Those are the explosive allegations detailed in a blockbuster new book by writers Jay Margolis, a long-time investigative reporter and Monroe expert, and Richard Buskin, a New York Times bestselling author of 30 non-fiction books.

Sunanda Pushkar's death on Jan 17, 2014 was not a suicide but a murder by orchestrated by ISI through professional killers. The BJP leader Subramanian Swamy on Wednesday, July 2 claimed that Tharoor's wife, a Kashmiri pandit, was killed by professional killers.

According to Swamy, Sunanda was killed as she was expected to expose a few powerful political personalities and their alleged involvement in IPL and underworld activities. During one interview with one news TV channel, Swamy also raised questions regarding Sonia Gandhi's son-in-law Robert Vadra's alleged connection to Sunanda's death. Sunanda had claimed that her husband had an affair with Mehr Tarar an ISI agent. Both women were engaged in a shocking dual on micro-blogging site Twitter.



** Devastated by tangled affairs with American President John F Kennedy and brother Bobby, the 36-year-old star of The Seven Year Itch and Some Like It Hot was said to have overdosed on sleeping pills. "Of course Bobby didn't do it," investigative author Darwin Porter tells the Mirror, in an exclusive interview. "He was a very smart man. Did someone pay him to murder Marilyn?"*

It is alleged that Mehr Tarar so called Pakistani journalist on behalf of ISI had affairs with J&K CM Omar and former minister Shashi Tharoor.

Police have seized Sunanda's mobile phone, laptop and medicines including an Alprax strip of ten with only a few tablets left. Police investigators had said it could be a case of drug overdose or overdose of sleeping pills but added that things would be clear only after the detailed autopsy report was read. Alprax tablet is a prescription medicine given for nervous disorders. But autopsy report of Dr Sudhir Gupta reversed the above theory. Forensic Experts Dr. K L Sharma and Dr N.P.Singh Professor Medicine say she would have needed 225 tablets to kill herself.

Subramanian Swamy also claimed that though Tharoor was aware of the murder, the Thiruvananthapuram MP wasn't involved in it.

** Attorney General Bobby promised to leave his wife for Marilyn but weeks before she died, he stopped returning her calls. Distraught, Marilyn had a brief fling with the youngest Kennedy brother, Ted, then started telling friends she was going to call a press conference to reveal all of her affairs. The vulnerable star, who was battling problems with drugs and alcohol, intended to expose the Mafia's secrets too.*

There have been several deleted Tweets hinting towards the increasing proximity of Tharoor and Tarar. The tweets on Tharoor's timeline, which have since been deleted, were supposedly sent by Tarar. Talking to a news channel Subramanian Swamy said that days before her death Pushkar had wanted to call a press conference to reveal certain details regarding IPL's Kochi Tuskers Kerala franchise. These revelations, he felt, could have hurt the interests of many high and mighty who then wanted her eliminated.

** In another twist, Porter says the Mafia and the CIA were working hand-in-glove to bring down America's enemies. They used Marilyn to strip off and perform a sex act on Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev and considered involving her in a plot to poison President Fidel Castro of Cuba.*



A spate of Twitter messages from Pushkar, criticizing Tharoor, went viral. "There is a girl called Mehr who is hacking into Tharoor's computer, my computer, she is obsessed with this man. She is an ISI agent. We are not having any problem. We have a hacker, a Pakistani ISI agent," Sunanda told CNN-IBN.

"This is a serious issue I am going to have her behind bars. This is a national emergency. I am going to go to Indian consulate, Pakistan consulate. She is an ISI agent planted here in India, she came and interviewed my husband in April and is stalking him. I have heard from Pakistani sources that she is an ISI agent," she said.

Sunanda Pushkar was born on 27 June 1964 in a Kashmiri family of landlords and army officers native to Bomai. She was the only daughter of Lt Col Poshkar Nath Dass and Jaya Dass.



Sunanda having an Army background married a fellow Kashmiri Pandit and a hotel management graduate Sanjay Raina. The couple divorced in 1988



Sunanda-her-second husband Sujith Menon-her-father&uncles-in-Jammu

* Sunanda then went to Dubai in 1989 and married Sujith Menon in 1991. Shiv Menon her son was born in November 1992.

Sunanda, an entrepreneur, was sales director in the Dubai-based TECOM Investments, and was a co-owner of Rendezvous Sports World.

* Sunanda had briefly worked as a receptionist during initial days. But after coming to Dubai, she started a profitable event management business and became well-known for her networking with sponsors and artists for fashion shows



With baby Shiv

* After a failed career as financial consultant, Sujith returned to India and died in Delhi in March 1997.

* In the late 1990s, Sunanda and her son migrated to Canada, where she lived with a banker companion in Toronto.

* Sunanda met Shashi Tharoor in October 2009 at a party organised by billionaire Sunny Varkey.



Sunanda celebrating Diwali with her son in Toronto

* Sunanda Tharoor came into the public life when she was seen accompanying Shashi Tharoor at social gatherings. Later in Aug 22, 2010, she married **Tharoor** after he was elected as Member of Parliament.

* This was the third marriage for both of them. She had a 21-year-old son, Shiv Menon, from her second marriage.

* At the time of the IPL controversy, Sunanda was the co-owner of Rendezvous Sports World, the consortium that bought the Kochi team, and it was alleged that Shashi Tharoor had used her as a shield for collecting Rs 70 crore and helping the Kochi owners get their IPL team, Kochi Tuskers.

* In April 2010, she had to relinquish her stake in the Kochi IPL team, estimated to be worth Rs 70 crore when allegations of corruption against Shashi Tharoor created a furore.

* In October, 2012, Sunanda became a trending twitter topic once again when then Gujarat CM Narendra Modi took potshots at Tharoor's personal life, and said his wife was once his "50-crore-rupee girlfriend".

Sunanda Pushkar met Shashi Tharoor at a party organized by the billionaire Sunny Varkey. After their first meeting, Sunanda was seen often at Tharoor's side in social gatherings. She left TECOM Investments in mid-March 2010. Later that year, on 22 August, she married Shashi Tharoor in a Malayali wedding ceremony in Tharoor's ancestral home, at Elavanchery in Kerala, India. This was the third marriage for both of them



Tharoor's-leela

* Sunanda was known to be suffering from stomach tuberculosis and Lupus, an auto-immune disorder.

* 52-year-old Sunanda was believed to be upset

over an alleged extra-marital affair between her Minister husband and Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar. The couple reportedly fought over the alleged affair which came to light when Shashi Tharoor claimed his Twitter handle was hacked.

* Sunanda had then told newspapers that she was considering divorcing Shashi Tharoor in the wake of the alleged extra-marital affair. On her part, Mehr Tarar denied Sunanda's allegations of her stalking Shashi Tharoor or having an affair with him.

* On January 17, 2014, a day after the widely-covered Twitter controversy, Sunanda Tharoor was found dead under mysterious circumstances at five-star hotel in Delhi.

* Sunanda's body was reportedly found by Tharoor around 8pm, when he returned after attending a meeting of the All India Congress Committee.

* The mortal remains of Sunanda were consigned to flames in presence of her family members at the Lodhi Road crematorium in New Delhi.

* Sunanda Pushkar owned more than Rs 113 cr worth properties in Dubai, Canada, India. Shashi Tharoor's official declared asset was worth ~10 cr

The Pushkar Purse

Cash & deposits ₹7 cr	12 apartments in Dubai ₹95 cr (mortgage of ₹15 cr pending)
Land in Jammu ₹12 lakh	Jewellery & watches ₹6 cr
House in Canada ₹3.5 cr (mortgage of ₹1.65 cr pending)	Antiques Shahtoosh shawls worth ₹30 lakh , an antique suit of armour and a sword dating back to the era of emperor Humayun

* Twitter battle started between Sunanda Pushkar and Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar

Sunanda Pushkar had drawn up will three months prior to death

According to news reports, Sunanda Pushkar had sought the help of Rohit Kochhar, a friend and corporate lawyer, to help her draw up a will about three months before her death. At the time, she told him, "life is uncertain."

According to the report in Hindustan Times at the time of drawing up her will, Pushkar was on good terms with her husband but worried about her health.

"She asked me to do so when she was in the pink of moods and favourably disposed towards Shashi. She spoke about life's uncertainty in the context of her illness," said Kochhar. According to an article in Economic Times. Pushkar had considerable personal wealth. "A declaration in 2012-13 pegs her assets at more than 112 crore. Tharoor declared assets worth 6.34 crore."

Sunanda wanted to draw up a will

A few months ago, Sunanda Pushkar had asked a lawyer friend Rohit Kochhar to help her draw up a will, emphatically telling him "life is uncertain." Her friends admit that she was concerned about her health but add that she was not someone who would take her own life.



FUNERAL

The mortal remains of Sunanda Pushkar, wife of Union minister Shashi Tharoor, were consigned to flames in New Delhi on Saturday Jan 18, 2014 evening.

Accompanying Sunanda's body - wrapped in a maroon

Kashmiri shawl — were Tharoor and her family members, including her octogenarian father Pushkar Nath Dass, a retired Lieutenant Colonel, her brother Colonel Rajesh Pushkar and 21-year-old son Shiv Menon from her second marriage. Tharoor's sisters Sobha and Smitha and his two sons Ishaan and Kanishk from his first wife an academic Tilottama Mukherjee were among those present at the marriage. Tharoor, looking haggard but composed, bent down to Sunanda on her forehead and eyes just before her body was covered with wooden logs.

Sunanda's 21-year-old son Shiv Menon, from her previous marriage, accompanied by Tharoor, lit the pyre at the Lodhi Road crematorium, where many social and political elite, including Shiela Dixit offered condolences. Tharoor put his arm around Shiv twice but both times, the boy moved away.

Sunanda's son from the previous marriage, Menon could barely hold back his tears as he lit the sandalwood pyre consigning her body to flames.

It was a melancholic scene as he then embraced his grandfather and tried to console him. Tharoor and Shiv waited in the crematorium long after the people had left, till the flames of the smoldering pyre were reduced to ashes.

From journalists to politicians and people from the social circuit, there were many at the cremation who sobbed during the last rites. Senior journalist Nalini Singh, said, "I have never met a person like her. She was lively, positive and sparkling. When I last spoke to her on 17th morning, she sounded distraught because of what she thought she thought had happened. This is not the way she would have liked to go,"

Sunanda's high-society friends had turned up for the cremation, included designers Bina Ramani, Ritu Beri and senior lawyer Aryama Sundaram.

What I can't fathom is why she went public with her problems, the tweets. She was very media savvy. I think something just snapped inside her," advocate Sundaram said

Bina Ramani said that she knew Sunanda even before she married Tharoor and she had always been a strong and lively person, "who had seen and overcome worse in life."

Sabaah Shaikh's, a party regular, voice quivered while talking about her friend Sunanda, "She was a vivacious, forthright, honest and affectionate person. There will be nobody like her. I received a text from her yesterday morning at 4:06 am that read, 'I'm just so sick'. That really had me worried for her."

Vikramaditya Singh also remembered her as a "vivacious and lovely person, who was full of life. And a solid friend". Others seen paying their

last goodbyes were artist Anjolie Ela Menon and her husband, fashion designer Ritu Beri with her husband and PR guru Dilip Cherian, among others.

The cremation took place around 5.30pm at the Lodhi crematorium in south Delhi, near the couple's residence in Lodhi Estate.

In a signed statement released to the media, Sunanda's son, Shiv Menon has called the media reports on his mother's death untrue and outrageous. He defended the Union minister of state for HRD Shashi Tharoor and also strongly refuted the possibility of his mother having committed suicide.

As per Shiv anyone who knew my mother would simply know that she was too strong to commit suicide, the letter states.

"I also do not believe that Shashi was capable of physically harming her, let alone the speculation that he could have taken her life. They were very much in love, despite occasional differences, which they always overcame," Shiv Menon wrote in the letter.

He went on to say that his mother was under stress.

"It was an unfortunate combination of media stress, tensions and a wrong mix of different medications. Her death was peaceful and she passed in her sleep," the letter claims.

"Please let her soul rest, I think there has been enough attention drawn towards her life – let us at least let her rest in her passing," the signed statement issued by Shiv Menon stated.

It may be mentioned here that he along with Shashi Tharoor had performed the last rites of Sunanda Pushkar.

Shiv Menon, Sunanda's 21-year-old son from a previous marriage, in a statement released to media had said his mother was 'too strong' to commit suicide and she died due to an 'unfortunate combination of media stress, tensions and a wrong mix of different medication'.

He said both Tharoor and his mother were 'very much in love' despite their 'occasional differences' and that he did not believe the Union minister was capable of harming her physically.

In their statement Sunanda's two brothers – Ashish Das and Rajesh Pushkar – also have not made any allegations against Tharoor, sources said.

“You need very strong evidences to establish that there was any thing like abatement of suicide. At this moment, we don't have anything which points in this direction,” investigators said.



Chapter - 14

Tharoor follows UK's War Minister Profumo

Court orders Wife to Pay Alimony to Ex-cricketer vs who is happy with husband to see Injured Sunanda?

His sexual frustration leads him into an affair with the other lady

After reading conflicting tweets between Shashi, Sunanda and Mehr Tarar it seems: Shashi Tharoor's **sexual frustration leads him** into an affair with the Mehr Tarar. Shashi Tharoor realised that he cannot live with the mind alone, he must also be alive physically. This realisation stems from a heightened sexual experience Constance has only felt with charming woman other than ill Sunanda, and *suggesting that love can only happen with the element of the body, not mind.*



So there was physical quarrel between husband and wife: 15 injuries sign found at Sunanda's dead body.

Further the sensational claim by head of forensic department at AIIMS, Dr Sudhir Gupta, that he was pressurised to fabricate the autopsy report of former union minister Shashi Tharoor's wife, Sunanda Pushkar, once again raises doubts on the unexplained injection mark on her right wrist." Sunanda's body had 15 **injuries**, all of them caused over a span of 12 hours before her death. Injury number 12 was caused by a teeth bite. All the injuries "were caused by blunt force, simple in nature and not contributing to death, except injury number 10, which is an injection mark," reads the report.

Pushkar's caretaker Narayan also claimed before the SDM that the couple had been quarrelling for days. "I had gone along with the couple to Thiruvananthapuram where they got into a heated argument over Tarar. We later returned on 15 January afternoon but on the way back they again started fighting," Narayan told the SDM. He also said on January 16 night the couple had an ugly spat over Tharoor's alleged relationship with Tarar. The quarrel continued till 4.30 am on Friday.

Following are two examples sufficient to understand the above truth:

(1)

The mood of the early 1960s: In August 1960 Penguin was prosecuted for publishing one of DH Lawrence's lesser works, *Lady Chatterley's Lover*, notable only for its use of the f-word and some sublimely silly sex scenes. The trial was farcical - at one stage the jurors were invited to consider whether they would be happy for their wives and servants to read such a book - and the outcome rarely in doubt. When Penguin was given the go ahead to publish, there was minor pandemonium: the initial print run of 200,000 copies sold out on the day of issue, November 10.



The story concerns a young married woman, Constance (**Lady Chatterley**), whose upper-class husband, **Clifford Chatterley**, described as a handsome, well-built man, has been paralysed from the waist down due to a war injury. In addition to Clifford's physical limitations, his emotional neglect of Constance forces distance between the couple. Her sexual frustration leads her into an affair with the gamekeeper, **Oliver Mellors**. The class difference between the couple highlights a major motif of the novel which is the unfair dominance of intellectuals over the working class. The novel is about Constance's realisation that she cannot live with the mind alone; she must also be alive physically. This realisation stems from a heightened sexual experience Constance has only felt with Mellors, suggesting that love can only happen with the element of the body, not the mind. (guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 10 April 2001)

(2)

Court orders Wife to Pay Alimony to Ex-cricketer

In a rare judgement on a divorce petition, Saturday July 20, 2014 Gandhinagar (Gujarat) family court magistrate DT Soni directed Rajvinder Kaur to pay her husband Dalbir Singh Gill Rs 10,000 per month as alimony.

In his petition, the former cricketer Dalbir Singh, who played with Sachin Tendulkar, had alleged that his wife, whom he had married in 2006, had confined him in their house and used to harass him physically and mentally. He also said Rajvinder would not allow him even to walk inside the house with the help of crutches. While pronouncing his judgement, the magistrate relied on the accounts given by the couple's neighbour and a police officer.



The couple's neighbour Kamlesh Trivedi has told the court that Rajvinder used to tie Dalbir up with ropes. A police officer, investigating the case, confirmed the neighbour's statement saying Gill, who was locked up in a room, was taken out after neighbours complained about illtreatment by his wife

Christine Margaret Keeler

Christine Margaret Keeler (born 22 February 1942) is an English former model and showgirl. Her sexual involvement with a British government minister discredited the Conservative government of Harold Macmillan in 1963, in what became known as the Profumo Affair. She provided secrecy of her country UK to the enemy country Russia. Christine Keeler has admitted that she betrayed her country.UK.

Mehr Tarar alleged ISI spy may have enjoyed backing from Pakistan's ISI (Inter-Services Intelligence). Many such episodes involving politicians and Army officers are already well known to the world and considering the significance Tharoor holds in Indian and world politics.Mehr Tarar did not betrayed her country Pakistan. She did spy-work for her country's ISI. For this she made contact to J&K C M Omar Abdullah and both Union Ministers Shashi Tharoor and Ghulam Nabi Azad.

It is turning out to be the subcontinent's virtual love-hate triangle, a journalist, a possessive wife and an Indian minister. A close friend of Pakistani journalist Mehr Tarar says it was MoS for HRD Shashi

Tharoor's long side partitioned mop that triggered a catfight across the line of control. "She liked Shashi Tharoor's hairstyle," Tarar's friend told to media. These remarks made things more complicated and saw a cat-fight in twitter that followed a love-triangle involvement.



It was said that Shashi Tharoor who cared a lot to Sunanda Pushkar ditched his life and feelings.

Sunanda Pushkar's alleged remarks to Mehr Tarar for being an ISI agent.

*

Mehr Tarar retaliates to Sunanda by twitter revolts about her relationship with Shashi Tharoor

Beautiful Pakistani Journalist Mehr Tarar loved Shashi Tharoor's hair style as revealed by her friend

Keeler said her spying had begun in 1961, before she even met -Profumo.

Then 19-year-old Keeler had been sleeping with former Secretary of State for War John Profumo, then 48, and a handsome Russian spy Yevgeny Ivanov.

The orgy-loving playboy Ward, it seemed, was the ringmaster who introduced everyone.

The scandal hit the headlines after seven shots were fired at a house in a quiet Marylebone mews by a jilted boyfriend of Keeler in December 1962.

It then emerged the then 19-year-old Keeler had been sleeping with former Secretary of State for War John Profumo, then 48, and a handsome Russian spy Yevgeny Ivanov.

The orgy-loving playboy Ward, it seemed, was the ringmaster who introduced everyone.

But when news of the Profumo-Keeler-Ivanov love triangle broke 18 months later, Profumo lied to the House of Commons about his affair. He was soon found out and Keeler sold her story to the News of The World for £23,000.



In June 1963, he quit in disgrace, amid allegations Keeler had been asked by Ivanov to discover from the War Minister when the West Germans might receive U.S. nuclear missiles to be stationed on their soil.

Profumo had been a rising star of the Tory Party, close to Prime Minister Harold Macmillan, a favoured visitor at Buckingham Palace, a war hero and the dashing husband of actress Valerie Hobson, one of the great beauties of her day.

But when news of the Profumo-Keeler-Ivanov love triangle broke 18 months later, Profumo lied to the House of Commons about his affair. He was soon found out and Keeler sold her story to the News of The World for £23,000.

In June 1963, he quit in disgrace, amid allegations Keeler had been asked by Ivanov to discover from the War Minister when the West Germans might receive U.S. nuclear missiles to be stationed on their soil.

Profumo had been a rising star of the Tory Party, close to Prime Minister Harold Macmillan, a favoured visitor at Buckingham Palace, a war hero and the dashing husband of actress Valerie Hobson, one of the great beauties of her day.



On July 8, 1961, Ward took her to Cliveden House, Buckinghamshire – the ancestral pile owned by Lord Astor – where Profumo first showed his -interest in her after seeing her -swim naked.

According to her book, Keeler claims Ward used that first -meeting to steal secret letters from Profumo's briefcase, detailing the delivery of nuclear -weapons to -Germany.

Her affair with Profumo began days later and she claims Ward immediately asked her to find out through pillow talk when the nuclear warheads were -being moved to Germany.

In December 1962, the police were called to Ward's home when another of Christine's ex-lovers, -Johnny Edgecombe, fired shots at the lock while she and showgirl pal Mandy Rice-Davies cowered inside.

The police investigation led to Ward's arrest and charges for living off immoral earnings and the revelation of Christine's affair with Profumo.

Ward committed suicide before a verdict in the case was reached. She was sentenced to six months in jail for perjury.

She said she was a 'stupid young girl' and did not fully understand she was doing anything to harm her country.

Speaking of Ward, Keeler said she was recruited by 'a clever, -charismatic but dangerous man' and admitted she was flattered by the attention she got from Profumo, who had a 'natural style' about him.

*

In July 1961, Ward introduced Keeler to John Profumo, the Secretary of State for War, at a pool party at Cliveden, the Buckinghamshire mansion owned by Lord Astor. Profumo began a brief affair with Keeler, which

with a knife. When Keeler ended the relationship with Edgecombe, in December 1962 he turned up at Ward's house in Wimpole Mews, where she was temporarily seeking refuge, and fired five shots at the building. His arrest and subsequent trial brought Keeler to public attention, and provided the impetus from which the scandal known as the "Profumo affair" developed. After initially denying any impropriety with Keeler, Profumo eventually confessed and resigned from the government and parliament, causing great embarrassment to his government colleagues who had previously supported him. These events, in the summer of 1963, brought Keeler fame and notoriety; *The Economist* gave the headline "The Prime Minister's Crisis" alongside a picture of Keeler, with no further explanation

* Shashi Tharoor is member of the Tharoor Tharavadu of Kerala heritage was born in London, to Lily and Chandran Tharoor. Shashi Tharoor's career in the United Nations began in 1978 as a staff member of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) in Geneva.

After his entry into politics in 2009, he served as Minister of State for the Ministry of External Affairs, but was forced to resign in less than a year after becoming embroiled in a political scandal. Tharoor's first wife was **Tilottama Mukherji**, a granddaughter of Kailashnath Katju, an academic from Kolkata. They have two sons, **Kanishk and Ishan**. Justice Markandey Katju is the son of Kailashnath Katju. Katju family belongs to Kashmir. In this way Sunanda and Tilottama both have Kashmir heritage

* Later Shashi Tharoor married Christa Giles, a Canadian diplomat working at the United Nations. After that he married Sunanda Pushkar.

Mr. Tharoor is an unusual figure in Indian politics. After a long career at the United Nations, he ran for Parliament from his hometown, Trivandrum, the capital of the southern state of Kerala. In his spare time he also became an author of some acclaim, writing 11 books, including 3 novels.



popular but is still the province of a tiny fraction of Internet users, smacks to some of elitism.

Shashi Tharoor was a smooth-talking politician from South India with an international reputation from his time at the United Nations. Mr. Tharoor, formerly a top United Nations official, was one of the first politicians in India to use Twitter intensively, and infuriated many Indians in 2009 when he sent out a message describing traveling in coach on a flight as “cattle class out of solidarity with all our holy cows.” Hindus revere the cow, and the post almost cost him his political career.

On Friday night of January 17, 2014 Sunanda Pushkar was being discussed in the media and trending on Twitter as people posted messages conveying shock and sadness over her death, with many commenting on the role the social media played in her last days.

Tharoor became the first Indian politician and celebrity to get 100,000 followers on Twitter, which to a great extent he popularised in the country.

The unravelling of the couple's personal lives began, when the wife, Sunanda Pushkar, was quoted as saying she sent out a series of messages on Twitter that she said proved that a Pakistani journalist was pursuing her husband. Days later, on Friday Jan 17, he reported finding his wife dead in a hotel bed.

“Why is Shashi Tharoor feeling so nervous? He should be one who should be standing up and say I want a complete inquiry to be done. Why did he get rushed through the cremation of his wife within a day? This is ridiculous. There are many things which are wrong with it,” Swamy said.

However, Swamy said sources in the Delhi Police have told him in private that it was a “gruesome murder”.

“Why is Tharoor so keen to declare the case as death due to natural causes? We want to get to the bottom of the matter. What is the need to have no photos taken of her body? Whatever photos were taken was destroyed. Delhi police probe is not moving forward. Police sources tell me in private that it is a gruesome murder.”

BJP leader Subramanian Swamy commenting on Sunanda's sudden death, said it seemed to be a case of “pre planned murder”. He said:

“We must know what the truth is, and who was she likely to harm, for whom was her living a dangerous thing.”

*

Subramanian Swamy today said that Sunanda Pushkar's death was not a suicide, it was a well-planned murder. He added that though he believed Shashi Tharoor wasn't involved in it, the former minister knows that his wife was murdered. Speaking to CNN IBN, Swamy demanded a CBI probe into the case.

Swamy's allegation comes on the back of accusations levelled by the AIIMS doctor who performed the autopsy on Pushkar, where he suggested that he had been compelled to distort the findings. The Forensic Head of AIIMS Dr Sudhir Gupta on Wednesday alleged that he was ‘under pressure’ to submit a manipulated report on Sunanda Pushkar's autopsy.

India Today reports further: “Swamy has maintained throughout that there was a foul play in Sunanda's death. He had earlier said that there was evidence that former Union minister Shashi Tharoor's wife was murdered using Russian poison, adding that he had the proof to support his charges.”

According to a report in the *Times of India*, Dr Sudhir Gupta, wrote to the Ministry of Health and the Chief Vigilance Commission alleging he was being pressured to submit a report saying Pushkar died a “natural death”. Gupta who was heading the team of forensic experts that conducted the post-mortem, claimed he was pressured “by top officials”, says the report.

Dr Gupta has also submitted details of emails exchanged between AIIMS director and Tharoor. Interestingly, Dr Gupta's disclosure comes at a time when has been slapped with charges of plagiarism and misconduct,” the report says.

*

In 1989 he was appointed as the Special Assistant to the Under-Secretary-General for Special Political Affairs, the unit that later became the Peacekeeping Operations in New York. Until 1996, he led the team responsible for peacekeeping operations in the former Yugoslavia. Until 2008, he was a career official at the United Nations, rising to Under-Secretary General for Communications and Public Information, but

resigned after losing to Ban Ki-moon in the 2007 election for the Secretary-General.

He was well-off, media-savvy and US-friendly, qualities that are very helpful in politics. However, the Indian system is as chaotic as the US system, and the most carefully-prepared plans fall by the wayside when circumstances shift. Because he was only in his 50s, Tharoor was seen as a "youth" by the Manmohan Singh team, whose key ministers are in their 70s.

Post-UN career

In February 2007, amidst rampant speculation about his post-UN future, it was presciently reported in the Indian press that Tharoor might be inducted into Council of Ministers of Prime Minister Manmohan Singh as Minister of State for External Affairs. In the same month, it was reported in an American gossip blog that Tharoor was a finalist for the position of Dean of the USC Annenberg School for Communication in Los Angeles, though he withdrew his name from consideration at the final stage. Instead, Tharoor became Chairman of Dubai-based Afras Ventures, which established the Afras Academy for Business Communication (AABC) in Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, India, in an indication of his growing interest in the city where he would go on to win two parliamentary elections. He also spoke widely around the globe about India and Kerala, where he spent increasing amounts of time before moving for good to India in October 2008.

Prior to embarking on his political career, Shashi Tharoor also served on the Board of Overseers of the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, the Board of Trustees of the Aspen Institute, and the Advisory Boards of the Indo-American Arts Council, the American India Foundation, the World Policy Journal, the Virtue Foundation and the human rights organization Breakthrough. Tharoor was an International Adviser to the International Committee of the Red Cross in Geneva for the period 2008-2011. He was also a Fellow of the New York Institute of the Humanities and the Patron of the Dubai Modern School, and on the Advisory Council of the Hague Institute for International Justice

Tharoor, who left his job at the UN after unsuccessfully contesting elections for the secretary-general's post, returned to India in 2008. Soon after, he divorced his Canadian diplomat wife. He married Sunanda in 2010 — his third marriage. He has two sons from his first wife, Tillotma.

In March 2009 Tharoor contested the Indian General Elections as a candidate for



Three sons with Tharoor couple

the Congress Party in Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala. His opponents included P. Ramachandran Nair of the Communist Party of India (CPI) beside others. Despite criticism that he was an 'elite outsider' zero grassroots contact, Tharoor won the elections by a margin just two votes short of 100,000, helped by the fact that more than 70% of the women vote went to him.

Tharoor was then selected as a Minister of State in the Council of Ministers of Prime Minister Manmohan Singh. On 28 May 2009 he was sworn in as Minister of State for External Affairs, in charge of Africa, Latin America, and the Gulf.

Not being aware of the advantages within the subcontinent, Tharoor very quickly made enemies with his open display of superiority over the rest of his colleagues. Believing that the Indian media – especially the English-language segment - was as influential in Delhi as it was in his former New York home, Shashi Tharoor spent much of his time renewing friendships with key media persons, making himself available for off-the-record chats about matters of policy and politics. And he sought to ensure that the enormous goodwill for him in Sonia Gandhi's household remained intact.

Although the Kerala media did not touch upon this fact, Tharoor's spouse, Canadian arms control expert Christa Giles, was a huge advantage to him in New York and in Delhi, especially in opening doors to the literary and art circles so favoured by Sonia Gandhi. It was a definite advantage for Tharoor to have a foreign wife, especially a lady as educated and accomplished as Christa. What few in Delhi knew at the time Tharoor was being considered for a parliamentary seat in 2008 was that his relationship with his wife was breaking down.

IPL Controversy

Swamy added that Pushkar knew about massive money laundering in the IPL and hence was killed to keep the the details from not tumbling out.

In fact he told *India Today*, "Sunanda Pushkar had said she would expose the IPL deals.



Soon afterwards, and in almost as total secrecy, he began a friendship with a charming young widow in Dubai, Sunanda Pushkar, who is Kashmiri. Only when Indian Premier League boss Lalit Modi was about to "out" the Tharoor-Pushkar link did

the minister's office release titbits on his Dubai connection, who had been given "sweat equity" worth \$15 million by a Kochi consortium that won the IPL bidding, beating Ahmedabad.

From the media attack on Tharoor, it is clear that his status in "Number 10" (or 10 Janpath, the home of Sonia Gandhi) has fallen for a while due to public pressure.

Had Tharoor remained a favourite, the media attack on him would not have been so savage. However, it would be wrong to condemn Sunanda Pushkar as having secured a huge financial windfall simply because she is close to a junior minister. Perhaps she has qualities and abilities that are worth \$15 million in compensation over five years, but if so, she had best make these public, as otherwise the buzz is that her only knowledge of cricket is watching the game on television, while her contacts in Dubai, while substantial, are hardly in the megabuck range.

Tharoor's opponents claim that the IPL payout is his "wedding gift" to Sunanda Srinivasan also remembers the time Tharoor told him about Sunanda.

"He was so excited. Shashi told only a very few about his plans but this gang of few were celebrating. I was the first to go to their wedding from Trivandrum at the ceremony Tharoor looked the happiest he has looked in years. And today, I don't even know what to say." So, what went wrong? (Deccan Herald, Jan 19)

M D Nalapatis rightly said in his article: "These days, cricket is an important part of a city's image, and winning an IPL team would indeed boost the standing of Kochi, the attractive port on India's west coast that has recently set up a huge international Information Technology park. For the same reason, one of India's most successful business persons, Gautam Adani, was interested in bringing the IPL to the capital of Gujarat, Ahmedabad.

The reality is that the billionaire was closer to key individuals in the Manmohan Singh Cabinet and the higher echelons of the Congress Party. Put simply, few dare to tangle with Gautam Adani, and these past few days, Shashi Tharoor has been finding out exactly why that is so IPL boss Lalit Modi is clearly no friend of Tharoor, and his behaviour has made it clear that he is seriously annoyed that Kochi pipped Ahmedabad in the cricket auction.

Shashi Tharoor did enjoy a bit of very public flirting with his beautiful wife. Hyderabadis remember that infamous FICCI speech the Union minister gave some years ago, with Sunanda in front row.

A guest present at the event remembers: "Oh yes, the chemistry between the two was really strong. So, strong that it made all of us uneasy. There was a lot of verbal PDA and Tharoor would keep looking at Sunanda every two minutes. She, meanwhile, kept her smile on. Everybody in the room felt uncomfortable. But the love really showed."

Contrary to above after reading conflicting tweets between Shashi, Sunanda and Mehr Tarar it seems: Shashi Tharoor's **sexual frustration leads him** into an affair with the Mehr Tarar. Shashi Tharoor realised that he cannot live with the mind alone, he must also be alive physically. This realisation stems from a heightened sexual experience Constance has only felt with charming woman other than ill Sunanda, and *suggesting that love can only happen with the element of the body, not mind.*

Previous book of author: **Silent Assassins: Jan 11, 1966**

(Assassination of Lal Bahadur Shastri)

This book brings new facts, evidences and records which show that poisoning to second prime minister of India, Lal Bahadur Shastri was happened in Tashkent. Mysterious death of Shastri was a state crime not only for India but also for USSR, Pakistan, US, UK and China especially who were directly or indirectly involved in Tashkent Summit. They are silent assassins. We should know: How J F Kennedy's assassination cleared the way for the death of Shastri. Everybody has read arrest of only one Kremlin chief Cook Ahmet Sattarov. This is half truth. There was the arrest of Ahmet and other members of his team who raised finger on the arrested Indian cook for poisoning. Who was that Indian cook? Was he an employee of Indian Embassy in Mascow ? Where he went to hide himself? More questions and answeres are in this book.

NOTE: Toxic politics: The seceret history of Russian poison supply by ISI to contract killers (Supari Killers) Russian & Indian cook for poising Lal Bahadur Shastri in food at Taskent and now the same happened to Sunanda Puskar as mentioned in the book: "Accursed & Jihadi Neighbour"

Chapt- 1: Page- 1: Books written on Shastri by Kuldip Nayar, C P Srivasta and Ram Chandra Guha have not a single word or photo of Russian cook Ahmet Sattarov who was arrested by KGB on the charges of giving poison to Shastriji. ..You have read arrest of only one Kremlin chief Cook Ahmet Sattarov; truth is there was the arrest of more (Four Russian+One Indian cook)...

Page-2 : In 1990, working in the archives of the Tashkent UKGB over the article on the emergence of the Soviet drug, Sergei Turchenko accidentally stumbled upon the thin red folder viewing still secret at the -time of documents, entitled: "On the assassination of the Prime Minister of India Lal Bahadur Shastri

January 11, 1966": There was in the front page: "the chief conspirator" - senior captain Kremlin Akhmeta Sattarovicha SATTAROVA....

Mark Tsybulsky (USA) has taken an interview of Ahmet Sattarov about Vladimir Vysotsky and the same is published in June 14, 2011. It means perhaps Sattarov is still alive and active in his profession.....

Page-3: «**Poisoners Prime Minister of India**» According to Ahmet Sattarov despite the fact that they were very fast, as they said, was justified, the foreign press dubbed them «Poisoners Prime Minister of India». But in USSR newspapers including TASS, the incident nothing caused a noise. When they were driven out Bulmenya wishing to get their photos literally hung on lampposts, all the roads were filled with media representatives from around the world,".....

Page-4: **Indian cook poison Shastri: Ahmet:** After some time in the basement caused the cook Indian, who prepared the dish of Indian cuisine for banquets. Ahmet Sattarov and his team believed that the poisoning Shastri - the work of that man, because in each other were confident, as they said, all one hundred percent-

Above mentioned version of Ahmet Sattarov indicates:

[1] Ahmet Sattarov did not deny the poisoning to Shastriji.

[2] Ahmet and his team suspected Indian cook who was the personal cook of then Indian ambassador in Moscow. Ahmet and other arrested members of his team raised finger on the arrested Indian cook for poisoning Shastri. ...Who was that arrested Indian cook? Where he is since Jan 11, 1966?.....

Page-5: Shastri's death finding committee was formed by then USSR government and that committee was sent from Moscow to Tashkent for investigation as Ahmetr Sattarov with other chefs of his team was sent for cooking.....Arrested cooks were released before forming that committee and before finding its report. Why?...Even though arrested all cooks were released by the KGB, suspense is still.....Arrested cooks would have no personal enmity with Shastriji. Ahmet Sattarov had also no criminal record.... Whoever might be culprit-Russian or Indian cook that was hired by contract killers? Even that nobody wanted and now wants to take even one step towards finding the forces behind the killing. Hanging one culprit is not important. Important is to make nude the mighty monster behind the killer.

That may be CBI, ISI, KGB, or political giant of India or foreign country. It was and still is the matter of investigation. It is not the matter of hiding the facts.

Page-6 : In January 1966 in Tashkent held a meeting between the heads of governments of India and Pakistan..... It should be noted that the European protocol was very different from the Muslim and Buddhist. Most expensive dishes were prepared, among which were found in the reserve of the Ministry of Trade of Uzbekistan dinner sets the emir of Bukhara

Page-7: After the meeting at which the armistice was signed, a banquet was held "a-buffet". Upon completion of the entire staff, valivshiyasya down from fatigue, assembled to congratulate on the successful conclusion of the meeting and hand over government certificates. Ahmet and some other waiter in Moscow pledged to submit to government awards. Happy, they all went to the hotel.....In the morning Ahmet was awakened by an officer of the KGB and reported on the death of the Prime Minister of India Lal Bahadur Shastri. KGB officer said: "there is suspicion that the Indian prime minister had been poisoned,"

At first Ahmet Sattarov thought this joke, but when he heard the noise throughout the hotel, he realized how things seriously.

After questioning, Ahmet Sattarov said "Me and three other headwaiters Kremlin, among whom I was a senior, put in "Seagull" and immediately handcuffed. All this was accompanied by flashes of cameras of the international press. We have served the four most senior officials attending the meeting, so immediately came under suspicion. "

According to him they were brought to the village Bulmenya - it is about thirty kilometers from the city, put in the basement three-storey mansion, forbidden to talk to each other, placed security.

After some time in the basement led an Indian cook who prepared Indian cuisine for the banquet. They all believed that the poisoning Shastri – the handiwork of the man, because in each other were confident as they say, one hundred percent.

The strain was so great that one of his colleagues whiskey before their eyes were covered with gray hair, but Ahmet still occasionally stutter. For six hours they spent in the basement. Then finally opened the door and entered a delegation led by Kosygin. Apologized to them, he said that they were free.

Page-8: Despite the fact that they were very fast, as they said, was justified, the foreign press dubbed them "poisoners Prime Minister of India". And only USSR newspapers to show restraint, the incident nevertheless caused a lot of noise....When they were driven out Bulmenya wishing to get their photos literally hung on lampposts, all the roads were filled with media representatives from around the world.... What Indian journalists, members of Indian delegation in Tashkent were doing and why did they hide their faces and camras at that time?.....Please remember Ahmet Sattarov did not say any word about the presence of Two Russian Lady for tasting the food. Only Indian journalist member of the delegation 'Khas aadmi' of Shastri is said the presence of those ladies.....Ahmet Sattarov stayed on as chief maitre d'hotel of the Kremlin 12 years - from 1959 to 1972, and for this prestigious service nearly lost his head.....Following points are here noteable: (1) Ahmet Sattarov thought that incident of poisoning might not occur at the reception banquet. (he is not denying of poisoning at the dacha of Shastri)

(2) Hardly. All products that fall on the table and a refrigerator were subjected to careful laboratory analysis, full service personnel under the supervision of the KGB sharp-sighted (this is not said about dacha of Shastri)

(3) Ahamet Sattarov said, "We gave a formal sign non-disclosure of 25 years. But the Kremlin is not nuclear, but a political object, so I know I have often seen on television, when I served banquets. And of course, knew about my family service."

(4) Ahmet Sattarov's duty was to supervise the waiters at the time of service. Simply put, he stood and commanded: submit then submit it. Sometimes, however, he was connected to the work. It means there might be possibility of mixing poison in the food by his assistant chef? Further possibility of poisoning was at the dacha of Shastri.

Preface - **Silent Assassins: Jan 11, 1966**

Contents of this book do not stop to hunt the silence! New facts, evidences and records showed that poisoning to Lal Bahadur Shastri was happened in Tashkent. My IITian son suggested me that besides news articles I should write the books. According to him especially in America and other European countries, there is a habit of reading the books. This is the central point for writing this book.

Fortunately Adarniya Sudarshan Jee, former Sarsanghchalak of RSS visited Raipur in the last week of August of 2012. I personally presented three starting chapters of the book to Sudarshan Jee. After one week I came to know that he appreciated the same. This encouraged me for going to fast in completing the book. Now we have only remembrance of Sudarshan Jee. He died here in Raipur on September 15, 2012.

We should know: How J F Kennedy's assassination cleared the way for the death of Shastri. For avoiding political assassinations, it is necessary to know how the head of the countries assign the assassins through their intelligence agencies such as CIA, FSB (KGB), ISI and others. If we could know the conspirators of mysterious death of Netaji Subhash chandra Bose then Dr. Shyama Prasad Mukherji would have been saved. If we could know the conspirators of Dr. Shyama Prasad Mukherjee then life of Lal Bahadur would have been saved. So I think that reading this book would be beneficial for readers and the country as well.

Mysterious death of Shastri was a state crime not only for India but also for USSR, Pakistan, US, UK and China especially who were directly or indirectly involved in Tashkent Summit. They are silent assassins.

Tashkent Summit was an international event. Mysterious death of the guest country's Prime Minister there left so many questions before the world in which we are living. How the life could be saved of the great leaders?

On the basis of continuous net surfing, reading the books and articles, I am writing since 2005 about 'the murder of Lal Bahadur Shastri' in various websites including my own site: <http://www.newsanalysisindia.com/>

Now I have given the final shape to my all findings in this book. From the beginning since Jan 11, 1966 peoples in India relied heavily on the information

given by the Soviet authority and the government of India. Writings of Kuldip Nayar and C P Srivastav who were the part of Indian delegation at Tashkent are also not different. But my findings provided a far broader scope of the events around the death of Shastri due to heart attack by poison.

I have attempted to be diligent in giving proper credit to the authors for their material. Because I was attempting to paint an accurate picture of the landscape of the era, I would, on occasion, include facts taken from books, articles, and websites without remembering their exact source. If I have inadvertently failed to properly acknowledge words taken from other authors, I sincerely apologize.

How may I forget to give thanks to my senior friend learned journalist former editor of various Hindi and English dailies, Director of Granth Akadami of C.G. Government Shree Ramesh Naiyar who reminded me again and again for publishing the book 80% contents of which I had already written before three years. I have no hesitation to write that some time I felt who am I, if the government and the leaders of my country never tried sincerely to find out the truth.

Excuse me, listen me just a minute, if we see bluish death body in the road where wiping wife of the dead asking for autopsy and an enquiry, what will we do? There will be probe and agitation. What had we done to see the bluish body of our beloved Prime Minister Lal Bahadur Shastri and how we reacted on doubt shown by Lalita Shastri? There was no probe, no FIR, no postmortem

Believe me at the time of writing this book, tears of Lalita Shastri automatically came into my eyes. You may touch, you may see, you may feel, you may read these drops of tears in my book. Sorry, sorry if I have done any fault to write this book! I know when I send few outlines of this book to parliamentarians and other leaders they may keep silence, because this book don't help them in getting votes. Still if we keep silence then also the contents of the book does not stop to hunt the silence!

---- Premendra Agrawal

CONTENTS

Part - I

Chapters

1.	Truth of Two Neighbors	1-34
2.	Kennedy's assassination cleared the way for Shastri's death	35-52
3.	Chakravayuh In Tashkent	53-73
4.	Death Night	74-97
5.	Tashkent Summit to Deceive India	98-124
6.	Poisoning Shastri by Russian Ladies ?	125-154
7.	Poison factory and death knell	155-182
8.	Shastri's life and Astrology	183-216
9.	Heart Attack by Poisoning	217-240
10.	Harold Wilson	241-256
11.	Timing discrepancies hint assassination?	257-276

Part - II

12.	Shastri's Death fact finding committee	278-308
13.	Leonid Shebarshin and Polyakov	309-325
14.	Dr. R N Chugh	326-336
15.	RTI means Right to Forgotten	337-351
16.	Successor Race	352-366
17.	PM Post to Indira	367-385
18.	Left leaning	386-404
19.	CIA _ ISI	405-425
20.	Memory Hole	426-438
	Source:	440

Book (Silent Assassins: Jan 11, 1966) available:

Old price: ~~Rs. 500.00~~

Price: INR 250.0000

Including Courier Charges

Commercial Services

Behind Sindhi School, Ramsagarpara,

Raipur, CG.-492001, India.

Mo.No. - 09425207574

CONTENTS

Chapters

1. Klu dlr % Mle dk dhj cule dko/k
2. dMk dsj fkeavy km hu fpjk
3. vjci fr xjhc fdl ku
4. ca j Hw vls bjd dsVj jksul ksk fdl dsfy, mxyk
5. dMkI sc u%v kneh dksfd ruht ehu plfg, \
6. Mh y, Q&dMk dsj fkr sd kuwd hv l kkes le usdsfy,
7. j lgg fc; dk dsl eH kedschp i kVj ; q
8. Qlbo LVj gky eal kr Qjs

i t r d % Mh y, Q& dMk HZV r a

Book: DLF-Vadra: Bhrasht Tantra

Language: Hindi,

Size: 9"x5.5"

Pages 100

Old price: ~~Rs. 175.00~~

Revised Price: INR . 100.00

Author: Premendra Agrawal

Email: premendraagrawal@gmail.com

Web: <http://www.newsanalysisindia.com/>

Ph.No. - 0771- 40750758

Book available at

Commercial Services

Behind Sindhi School, Ramsagarpara,

Raipur, CG.-492001, India.

Mo.No. - 09425207574

Also available from www.shoppingkendra.com/



॥ भूमिका ॥

श्री प्रेमद अग्रवाल अर्धशती से भी अधिक समय से पत्रकारिता में सक्रिय हैं। युवावस्था में अपने हिन्दी साप्ताहिक का दिल्ली से प्रकाशन कर विद्यार्थी जगत व राजनीतिक गलियारों में इन्होंने खासी हलचल मचा दी थी। उनकी गिनती राष्ट्रीय स्तर के युवा पत्रकारों में होती थी। परंतु गद्यवित्त परिवार के दायित्व और छत्तीसगढ़ का मोह प्रेमद जी को फिर छत्तीसगढ़ खींच लाया। 1960 के दशक में भारतीय जनसंघ के संस्थापक नेताओं से उनका व्यक्तिगत परिचय था। प्रान्त के वरिष्ठ जनसंघ के नेताओं से उनके आत्मीय संबंध रहे। सन् 1977 में जनसंघ के जनता पार्टी में विलय और भारतीय जनता पार्टी के नाम से उसके पुनर्नामकरण के समय तक वे संबंध बने रहे। परंतु भाजपा के सत्ता में आने के बाद उसके नये नेताओं की आसक्तियाँ और सरोकार बदलते चले गये। अन्य अनेक राष्ट्रवादी राजनीतिक-सांस्कृतिक कार्यकर्ताओं और लेखकों, पत्रकारों की भाँति प्रेमद जी भी दरकिनारा होते गये। नये सत्ताभोगियों को ऐसे असंख्य तपस्वियों के अवदान के प्रति सम्मान की भावना नहीं रह गई तो इनके जैसे राष्ट्र-समाज के सचेतकों को भी सत्ता के उन सूरजमुखियों की परवाह नहीं रह गई। परंतु जो विचार और संस्कार उस पीढ़ी के साधकों में गहराई तक धर कर गये थे वे उन्हें उन मूल्यों के लिए जूझते रहने की जिजीविषा देते रहे, जो डॉ. श्यामा प्रसाद मुखर्जी, प्रोफेसर बलराज मधोक, पंडित दीनदयाल उपाध्याय, अटल बिहारी वाजपेयी, जगन्नाथ राव जोशी प्रमत्त भविष्यदर्शक राजनायकों ने गढ़े थे। राष्ट्रवादी साधकों के साथ भारतीय समाजवादी चिंतनद्वारा के उन्नायक जयप्रकाश नारायण और डॉ. राममनोहर लोहिया के साथ हुए संपर्क, संवाद और संयुक्त संघर्ष की रणनीति से भारतीय राजनीति में गैर-कांग्रेसी दलों का एकीकरण हुआ, जिसके परिणामस्वरूप 1960 के दशक के मध्य में अनेक राज्यों में गैर-कांग्रेसी संयुक्त सरकारों की गठन हुआ। दुर्भाग्य से पं. दीनदयाल उपाध्याय और डॉ. राममनोहर लोहिया का जीवन छोटा रह गया। दीनदयाल जी की तो मुगलसराय के समीप ट्रेन में हत्या ही कर दी गई।

आज उन सब का स्मरण इसलिए भी आवश्यक हो गया है कि केंद्र सहित अनेक राज्यों में भारतीय जनता पार्टी सत्ता में पहुँच गई है। श्री नरेंद्र मोदी के नेतृत्व में केंद्र सरकार ने उन समस्त घोटालों और राजनीतिक प्रभाव से किये गये अनाचारों की जाँच शुरू कर दी है।

उनमें एक चर्चित प्रकरण है यू.पी.ए. प्रमुख और कांग्रेस की सूत्रधार श्रीमती सोनिया गांधी के दामाद श्री राबर्ट वाड्डा द्वारा राजनीतिक प्रभाव से संचित किये गये धन की। वह सब काले धन के महासागर में तैरते हिमखंड के मात्र एक छोटे से कंगूरे की भाँति दिख रहा है। वह है श्री राबर्ट वाड्डा का देश की राजधानी से सटे मुडगांव का डी.एल.एफ भूमि प्रकरण। इस प्रकरण के आर-पार अनेक चौकाने वाले कारनामों की शृंखला है।

वरिष्ठ राष्ट्रवादी पत्रकार और मेरे पुराने आत्मीय मित्र प्रेमद अग्रवाल ने इन तमाम प्रकरणों का परस्पर गुंथा हुआ विवरण अपनी इस पुस्तक में दिया है। प्रेमद जी जानते हैं कि फिलहाल सत्ता से बाहर होने के बावजूद लगभग छः दशकों तक स्वतंत्र भारत के भाग्य-विधाता रहे नेहरू-गांधी परिवार के हाथों में आज भी कितनी असीम शक्तियाँ हैं। कितने प्रचुर संसाधन हैं। कितने शांतिर दिभाग हैं। उनसे संभावित खतरों से भी प्रेमद जनजान नहीं हैं। फिर भी उन्होंने यह विस्फोटक पुस्तक लिखने का जोखिम उठाया है। श्री प्रेमद मानते हैं कि कुछ लोग अपने भाग्य में सुख, सुविधा और सत्ता का पट्टा लिखवाकर आते हैं, जबकि राष्ट्र और समाज के हित को अपना अगीष्ट मानने वाले कुछ मसिजीवी निरंतर संघर्ष तथा जोखिमों की रक्ताम तुलिका से लिखा गया मुकद्दर संजो कर चलते हैं। जिन्हें भारत राष्ट्र राज्य से थोड़ा भी अनुराग है वे इस पुस्तक को अवश्य पढ़ने का प्रयास करें। उन्हें कुछ प्रेरणा ही मिलेगी दुष्टि का विस्तार भी होगा। भाई प्रेमद को बधाई के साथ ही उनके राष्ट्रप्रेम का अभिवादन।

— रमेश नैयर



पंजाब, दिल्ली और छत्तीसगढ़ में हिन्दी व अंग्रेजी के अनेक प्रतिष्ठित अखबारों के संपादक व छत्तीसगढ़ राज्य हिन्दी अकादमी के संचालक रहे श्री रमेश नैयर स्तम्भ लेखक और वरिष्ठ पत्रकार हैं। युगधर्म से लेकर ट्रिब्यून, हितवाद, क्रानिकल, दैनिक भास्कर, नवभारत, नई दुनिया, सड़ें आम्बर्वर आदि प्रतिष्ठित अखबारों के पाठक उनसे मलीमाति परिचित हैं। राजनीतिक जगत भी उनसे अपरिचित नहीं है।

आप कई विश्वविद्यालय की कार्यपरिषद और भारतीय फिल्म एवं टेलिविजन संस्थान पुणे की गवर्निंग कौंसिल के सदस्य रहे। पत्रकारिता के प्रतिष्ठित गणेश शंकर विद्यार्थी सम्मान से अलंकृत।

— प्रकाशक

j k'Vh , drk

I Ei knd

çsbev xzky

eaqel

v'kd çs] LVsku jk] jk i j e-ç-

eksua&9752068846

çdk kd

dlef kzy I foZ \$

LVsuj hgkAl

fl ahLdyv dsfi Nj kel kxj i kjk

j k i j]492001

Oks ua 0771&4075078

^j k'Vh , drk^dk; g f}rh I adj.kekZ2015 eaçdk' kr gksj gk
gA çFe I adj.k t uogh 1991 eaçdk' kr gqk FkA bl i brd ea
çdk ku fZft u egulokedsy f}k dfor k a oal askgeaçkr gq Fk mu
I Hndsgv vkkj hga vknj. kn cyjkt e ksd Hkt i kl si vZdht ul çkds
v/; {kjg pqsgA v Hk foj kZi fj 'kn] t Eevd hçt ki fj 'kn , oal u l çkds
I bki d l nl; keal s, d gA jkLo- l çk l s, oaf kkt xr I smudk
fudV dkl azkjgk gA Jhxeku ey yk skjkt LFku , oavl e dseçj;
U k kthkjg pqsgA vki dsvud fu. kZ , f gkl d jsgA l qfl)
fOd v fl ky kVh J hpokju vej kkm i l shk i kds l kn jg pqsgA
dfo çz Hkkkfl g vki dselekgA jk i j ds i vZt ykthk, oæ- ç- ds i vZ
I fpo Jhl qy plæoeçZ ds foj; Hhbl eaçdk' kr gA ; oal çdsgs. k
L= kLoxiz fnyhfl g t no t hdsç; k l s j xtk {le dsçt k l v knd h
t kdl kZ'e kufj; kds Nydi V l sol kZcus Fsi q%vi usfuhv MeZea?k
ok l heçpe dsrgr yksgA fuhvgr dsfy, I nç l c d n djusdk
rRj jgs k i j dsLoxiz d qy deçj plçku, Moçs v dhppkZt no
t hds l kfk gsk Loçk f od gA jk x<+dsor çku fo kku l Hk l nl; Jh
jksu yky vxzky dkvi us {le dsyl k l dsfgr dsfy, I nç t vrs
jguk Loçko cu pqk gA ek kuyky proçh jkVh i =d k j rk fofo-
Hksy ds i vZegk funsid Jh jk l s, le 'leZ^ ç/leZ nçud , oav a s h
nçud ^Vçw l st vj gsgA dfo, oal kn nm; çrki fl g çdfr dsek/
; e culdj t hu dhl Pko, keds vi uhd for k v k eam k j r sgA Nne
MeZfuj i çr kd sçcy foj ksh d k u i j ds v k j deçht hdhje i j fy [kn
dfor k a l E vZnskeapfoZ gA l oZ h j lesoj ' k y v p [y] k f k d oekZ
plæ si foj k] , oaplæçk ' k y e-ç- ds dfo gA M k gfj gj c [' k f l g e-
ç- l k g R I Eeçy u ds v /; {kjg pqsgA v Ynhk i j fy [k mudk
egdkO ^ ç/leZ nçud ea k j lokgd : i l sçdk' kr gkspdk gA
Nuh x<+ds ofj "B i =d k j JhjeskuSj] l k g R d j Jh f x f j ' k i d t]
Jh ' ; leyyky proçh , oal hNr dsfo } ku çk çs j egsk oekZ dh
j puk a h h bl eal ekgr gA bl i brd dsl Ei knd çsbev xzky dh
çs. k l seç^, drk & ; k-k' eal f eçy r gsdkeh j t kl dk v l s ^ j k'Vh
, drk' i brd dkçdk ku t uogh 1991 ead j l d k f } rh I adj. kvc
Oj o j h 2015 ead l e f k z y I foZ \$ j k i j } k j k V h , drk ds i fo=
dk Zeavi uk ; k nku ns s g s q f d ; k t k j g k gA bl dh çs. k k bl
I b f k u d l sç / k u e a h u j s e e k s h } k j k m n ^ k V r ^ drk d h n k s 4 1 2
for Unity 1/2 sçkr gqZgA

&j kt skvxzky
i vZni k/; {k Hkt ; ok ekpZ
jk i j ft yk
ISBN: 978-81-930512-1-4

